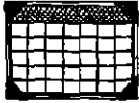


S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Quarterly Newsletter

Vol. 19. No. 1. (January 2005)



**MARK YOUR
CALENDAR!**

Jan. 10. 7:00 p.m. Program by Barbara Howard.
Refreshment Committee: Thelma Strong & Marlene Cowell.
Feb. 14. 7:00 p.m. Program by Marlene Cowell.
Refreshment Committee: Harley & Verlee Dauma.
Mar. 14. 7:00 p.m. Program: ?
Refreshment Committee: Darlene Johnson & Diane Knight.

* * *



**FROM THE
PRESIDENT**

Hi again fellow genealogists: Hope all had a great Thanks-giving and you are well on your way to a great Christmas and New Year. I shall be dedicating this letter to D. J. Tague. D.J. passed away suddenly in October 2004 and we shall miss her terribly. In 1986 D. J. started the Scotland County Genealogical Society. She thought long and hard about its beginning for there were no societies around our area for her to emulate. She began by setting us up with a well planned and organized set of By-laws and Constitution. It all caught on with many good,

able and willing workers to continue, but without her at the beginning I'm not exactly sure where we would be. Each December the SCGS sets up a table at our local craft and bake sale. This year was another good year for us. We made almost \$350.00. This will help a lot.

A couple of books are being donated to the society. One will be in the memory of D.J. Tague and the other will be in memory of Eva Mallett who passed away in November 2004. Eva did all the genealogical requests that came into our local Historical Society and to the county offices prior to the organization of SCGS. The donations are 1840 Federal Census of U.S. and 1850 Federal Census of the U. S. as recommended by Verle Dauma. This will be quite a boon to the society library we think.

It has been suggested that all of us get in some of our family histories so that we will have them on hand when needed. So think about this and see what you can do. We already have quite a few with more coming all the time.

A committee has been appointed to check out our by-laws and make sure that all our changes are up to date.

So Until March 2005 MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ALL.

LeGene Padgett

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
SERIALS
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

United States & Canada
977.8312/M1 B2s
v. 19, no. 1 (Jan. 2005)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT	1	TOP TEN PUBLIC LIBRARIES WITH	
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	2	GENEALOGY COLLECTIONS	28
EDITOR	3	ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC	28
EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES NEWS	3	BIRMINGHAM PUBLIC	28
NOT EVERYONE STOPPED AT ELLIS	3	CLAYTON LIBRARY CENTER	28
WARS OF THE UNITED STATES	4	DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY	28
SCOTTISH ANCESTRY LINKS	4	DENVER PUBLIC LIBRARY	28
DATABASE LISTS CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS	5	DETROIT PUBLIC	28
STATUE OF LIBERTY ITEMS FOR SALE	5	LOS ANGELES PUBLIC	29
SHAKE UP AT EVERTON'S MAGAZINE	5	MID-CONTINENT PUBLIC	29
FRIDAY THE 13 TH	6	NEW YORK PUBLIC	29
THE NUMBER 13	6	PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI AND	
THE BAKER'S DOZEN	6	HAMILTON COUNTY	29
DON'T ARGUE WITH CHILDREN	6	ROMAN NUMERAL CONVERTER	29
SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIES	7	A PUZZLE	29
SCHOOL DAYS	15	WEDDING GIFT MIX-UP	29
DISTRICT: #41. WALNUT GROVE	15	FOR SALE	29
DISTRICT: #47. UNION	15	TRANSCRIPTS	29
DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL	16	TAPES	30
DISTRICT: #49. ETNA	16	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE	30
DISTRICT: #54. HENRICKS	17	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS	30
DISTRICT: #57. PURVIS	17	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP	31
DISTRICT: #59. BLUEGRASS	17	MEMBERSHIP	31
DISTRICT: #61. FT. DONALDSON	18	HIGHLIGHTS OF OCT-NOV-DEC SCGS MEETINGS	32
DISTRICT: #63. SOUTH MT.	18		
ODDS & ENDS	18	* * *	
NEW HOTEL	18	I think that I shall never see a	
A TRIP THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS	18	completed genealogy.	
SWALLOWED BY THE COMPUTER	19		
CITATION ON BOND	19	So many ancestors, so little time!	
TIME LAPSE	21	* * *	
MARY M. THOMPSON	21	Excellence is in the details. Give	
THE OLD GRAD	21	attention to the details and	
FUTURE OF GRANGER SCHOOL	22	excellence will come.--Perry Paxton.	
TRIVIA	22	* * *	
IN MEMORY OF MARY M. THOMPSON	22	H A P P Y H U N T I N G !	
GRANGER'S SCHOOL BOARD	23	Best wishes for the New Year 2005.	
GRANGER MOTHER'S CLUB	23	May all your problems be small ones.	
HONOR GRADUATES OF GRANGER SCHOOL		* * *	
SINCE 1920	23	DON'T FORGET - DUES ARE NOW DUE AND	
ONE OF GRANGER'S OLDEST TEACHERS	24	ARE \$12.00 ANNUALLY IF NOT A CHARTER	
INSEPARABLES	24	MEMBER.	
THAT FRESHMAN CLASS	24	* * *	
THE COMBINATION TAXI	25		
JUNIOR ELITE CLUB	25		
EARLY HISTORY OF GRANGER	26		
HISTORY OF GRANGER SCHOOL	27		
WEBSITES	28		
IMMIGRANT SHIPS TRANSCRIBERS			
GUILD	28		
WORLDCAT	28		
STEVE MORSE'S WEBSITE	28		
SURNAME THESAURUS	28		
WHAT TO DO WITH SPAM.	28		

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President	LeGene Padgett	Secretary . . .	Twila Stevenson
V. President . .	Brenda DeMarce	Treasurer . . .	Joanne Aylward
Reporter	Joanne Aylward	Director	Thelma Strong
Director	Laura Schenk	Director	Norma Riney

=====

Editor Marlene Cowell
 Researchers Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell
 Staff Reporters . . Members By-Line with each Article submitted

=====

Trustees: Bob Hunolt, Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell.
 =====

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Dues: Original Charter Only: Memberships: Individual.....\$7.00
 Family Charter..... \$8.00

Regular Dues: Single....\$12.00 All Life Memberships.....\$100.00
 per person.

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

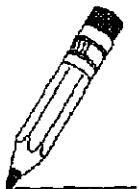
Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. **Visitors are always welcome.**

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.



EDITOR



EXCHANGE
QUARTERLIES
NEWS

Thanksgiving has come and gone and now we are into Christmas and the New Year. This year has been interesting but extremely busy - more so than usual for me and most of the other members too. Several have copied a lot of court records to add to our Resource Room which we hope will make it helpful for our visitors who are searching for their genealogy projects.

The motion to raise our annual dues for non-charter members to \$12.00 beginning for this year passed unanimously. SO, those of you who may not have read this motion in our last newsletter and have sent in your dues early may owe a few more dollars.

IF not a charter member, annual dues have been raised to \$12.00 starting this year.

Due to higher costs of fuel and the strong possibility of rising postage we felt we had no choice but to pass this motion.

We are still trying to pay off the new copier. I don't know exactly the dollar amount still owed to date but know it is still several thousand dollars. We keep working very hard to keep lowering the amount due.

We have new ornaments for sale now too, depicting more Scotland County history. These show the Prairie Pipeline smokestack, quite a landmark in Gorin, Mo., and the pumping station built in 1905, with railroad tracks in the foreground. Prairie later sold this to Sinclair Oil Co. remaining in operation until the early 1950's. The charge for these ornaments are \$5.00 ea. plus p/h.

* * *

NOT EVERYONE STOPPED AT ELLIS

Only steerage passengers were processed on Ellis Island. The first and second classes disembarked at the ocean liner's dock, then the steerage class was taken by ferry to Ellis Island, but not just those who weren't being met by someone or had financial backing. The entire steerage class was taken to Ellis Island.

Beginning about 1903, the passenger arrival lists began to include a supplemental section for those detained on Ellis Island. Many immigrants were detained for short periods of time at the port of arrival until relatives came to claim them. These lists of detainees, or Record of Detained Aliens, that have survived were microfilmed with their corresponding passenger lists at the end of the lists of arrivals. These contain the name of each detainee, the cause for the detention, and the date and time of discharge. The number of meals the detainee was fed during detention was also recorded. If the émigré was deported before being released from the immigrant receiving station, these records stated the reason and the date deported.

Be sure to check subsequent passenger lists and indexes for aliens who were deported but may have re-entered the country at a future date when they might have been able to pass inspection. Another common way for aliens to re-immigrate was to save enough money and re-enter as a first or second class passenger, who underwent less stringent exams aboard ship, and as mentioned, did not have to undergo the processing at Ellis Island. For more on the immigrant experience, visit the Ellis Island Website at:
<http://www.ellisland.org/Immexp/index.asp>

--extracted by permission from Family Tree Magazine
Email Update, copyright 2002 F&W Publications Inc.
Article by Sharon DeBartolo Carmack, author of A
Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Immigrant &
E t h n i c A n c e s t o r s .
<http://www.familytreemagazine.com/store/display.asp?id=70462>

* * *

WARS OF THE UNITED STATES

Colonial Wars: Stated 1675. Ended 1763.

Revolutionary War: Started 19 Apr 1775. Ended 19 Oct 1781. Peace Treaty signed 3 Sept 1783 - Paris.

War of 1812: Stated 18 June 1812. Ended 8 Feb 1815. Peace Treaty signed 24 Dec 1814 - Ghent

Indian Wars (Numerous). Started 1817. Ended 1858. Guadalupe- Hidalgo. No dates.

Civil War. Started 12 Apr 1861. Ended 12 Apr 1865. No peace treaty signed.

Spanish-American War: Started 7. Ended 12 Aug 1898. Peace Treaty signed 10 Dec 1898 - Paris.

WWI: Started 6 Apr 1917. Ended 11 Nov 1918. Peace Treaty signed 28 June 1919 - Versailles.

WWII: Started 7 Dec 1941. Ended 3 Dec 1945. Peace Treaty signed 8 Sept 1951 - San Francisco.

Korean Conflict: Started 25 June 1950. Ended 31 Jan 1955.

Vietnam Conflict: Started 22 Dec 1961. Ended 7 May 1975.

--excerpted from the Cedar Co. Genes. Soc. Newsletter. Vol 13. NO. 2. July-Dec. 2003.

* * *

EXCERPTS FROM THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE
Printed in *The Quincy Herald-Whig*
(date unknown)

SCOTTISH ANCESTRY LINKS AREA FAMILIES

by Edward Hussar

Retired Shelby County associate judge, Clyde Burch of Bethel, hosted a free Scottish heritage exhibition in the Olde Atlanta Locker Restaurant

meeting room in Atlanta, Missouri. ...He had taught at Scotland's University of Aberdeen in 1991.

Burch said many Missourians have Scottish roots.

"According to the U.S. Census, the largest number of people in terms of ethnic heritage in the state of Missouri have listed German" as their nationality, "but Scottish is the second largest."

"Northeast Missouri has a large population of Scots, especially in the western part of Shelby County, Macon County and Knox County...

Probably 30 percent of the people in Scotland County are descendants of Scottish" he said.

He said "Northeast Missouri was settled by people from Kentucky and basically Kentucky was settled by only three nationalities--the Scottish, the English and the Germans"

Many of the Scots moved along the Ohio River and up the Mississippi to settle first in Northeast Missouri river towns, such as Hannibal before moving inland.

Burch himself is of Scottish lineage. His ancestors came from the St. Clair family, some of whom later changed their names to Sinclair.

"There are a lot of them in Northeast Missouri, especially in Scotland County" he said.

"All of the St. Clairs and all the Sinclairs descended from the same person. There wee a lot of arguments between Protestantism and Catholicism, and some of the St. Clairs decided that the work "Saint" sounded too much like the church. So they made theirs Sinclair.....

WHAT'S IN A NAME? MAYBE A PROUD TRADITION

Clyde Burch says the most common Scottish surnames include:

Alexander, Anderson, Armstrong, Bailey, Bain, Bell, Blair, Bruce,

Buchanan, Burnett, Cameron, Campbell, Carnegie, Carmichael, Cheyne, Chisholm, Craigmyle, Crawford, Cumin, Cunningham, Davidson, Davison, Douglass, Drummond, Dunseith, Elliot, Fleming, Ferguson, Forbes, Forsyth, Fraser, Gray, Gordon, Galbreath, Graham, Grant, Gunn, Hay, Henderson, Johnson, Johnston, Keith, Kirkpatrick, Knox, Leslie, Lingston, McArthur, McBeth, McClanahan, McDonald, McDonnell, McDuffee, McEwen, McFarlane, McGregor, McInnes, McKenzie, McIntosh, McLaine, McLaren, McLorn, McLeod (McWilliams), McPherson, McThomas (Thomas), Mitchell, Moffat, Maxwell, Morrison, Munro (Monroe), Murray, Oglivie, Paul, Ramsey, Reid, Robertson, Rose, Ross, Scott, St. Clair (Sinclair), Simpson, Skene, Stewart (Stuart), Spalding, Sutherland, Taylor, Wallace, Wemys (Weems), Williams, Wilson, Wood and Young.

* * *

DATABASE LISTS CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS
by, Gary Wisby, Staff Reporter
Chicago Sun-Times

Civil War buffs, historians and people adding branches to their family trees can now go to a single source to find service records of 6.3 million Union and Confederate soldiers.

Completion of a database called Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System was announced last week at Ford's Theatre in Washington, D.C., by the National Park Service.

"Never in one place could one get this information so easily," spokesman Gerry Gaumer said.

Volunteers from the Mormon Church, Federation of Genealogical Societies and United Daughters of the Confederacy did the monumental task of assembling information from disparate sources and entering it at www.civilwar.nps.gov

The database list 370,624 Union soldiers from Illinois, exceeded only by the much more populous states of New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio...1

Thousands of names of sailors remain

to be added. Graduate students at Howard University in the nation's capital are pulling them together now.

--extracted from The Genie's View. Nov. Dec. 2004. p. 9.

* * *

**STATUE OF LIBERTY ITEMS FOR SALE
TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER**

Artifacts removed from the Statue of Liberty during its recent renovation are now for sale on eBay. The items up for bid include eighteen 10-inch pieces of Lady Liberty's original inner framework, so-called splice bars, used to connect metal beams inside Alexandre Gustave Eiffel's gift to the American people, which was erected in 1886. The auction also includes 25 original bricks salvaged from a renovation of the Great Hall on Ellis Island, the immigration center's main processing building, built in 1916.

The items are being auctioned by Gold Leaf Corp. of Fayetteville, Tenn., a company headed by investor and philanthropist John Stocks that was awarded a contract to remove items extracted during the renovation from Liberty Island. These items were "just piled in a heap and they were getting ready to throw it in the water and John said, 'Wait, wait, wait, wait!'" said Gold Leaf spokesman, Carl Malek.

Prices for these almost-discarded items start at \$25,000 for one brick. (From Richard Eastman's Online Newsletter, copyright 2004).

--extracted from the Bulletin Board, Vol. XXIII. No. 6. p. 4.

* * *

SHAKE UP AT EVERTON'S MAGAZINE

While the details are far from clear, the company responsible for the publication currently known as Everton's Family History Magazine is currently undergoing large-scale re-organization. The company has donated its assets, including its large library, to the city of Logan, UT.

It appears that the magazine will no longer be published under its current

name, but may reappear under its older title, *Everton's Genealogical Helper*.

(From *Family Chronicle*, Sept/Oct 2004)
_extracted from the *Bulletin Board*, Vol. XXIII.
No. 6. p. 5.

* * *

FRIDAY THE 13TH

In pagan times Friday was the luckiest day of the week because it was ruled by the planet Venus, the symbol of love and fortune. In fact, Friday is named in honor of Freya, goddess of Love. But for Christians, Friday has not been a good day. Adam and Eve are said to have eaten the forbidden fruit on a Friday and died on a Friday. Jesus was crucified on a Friday.

For centuries sailors refused to set sail on a Friday. It is told that when the reluctance of seamen to set sail on a Friday had reached such proportions that it interfered with naval operations, the British Admiralty decided to prove once and for all that it is a fallacy. They laid the keel of a new vessel on a Friday, named her H.M.S. Friday, and launched her on a Friday. On her first voyage, setting sail on a Friday, she was commanded by Captain James Friday. She left the harbor and nothing has since been heard of her or her crew. The identical story has also found its place in American lore. The fear for traveling on a Friday continued until the early 20th century where in Europe bus and train travel was lowest on a Friday. But before you say "Thank Goodness, it's Friday!" consider that today, FBI statistics show most robberies take place on a Friday.

THE NUMBER 13

It is believed that the fear for the number 13 stems from primitive man being unable to count past 12. Numbers beyond 12 do now have an individual and independent name but are a combination of the first 12 numbers. With 12 being the end of the line, 13 was moving into unknown territory.

In Norse mythology the 13th number led to the death of Baldur, the

beloved of the gods. When the 12 gods gathered for a banquet in Valhalla, Loki gate-crashed the party increasing the number to 13, which led to the death of Baldur. It also happens that in Tarot cards, the 13 is called "Death."

THE BAKER'S DOZEN

The "unlucky 13" is the reason why the thirteen loaves that bakers once supplied were never called by the number, but described as a "a baker's dozen." The thirteenth loaf was regarded as a special bribe for the devil not to spoil the sale or the bread.

But 13, is not unlucky for all. The Mayas worshipped the 13 gods of the upper world. The Aztecs climbed 13 steps to their sacred places. Buddhists paid homage to 13 Buddhas. In Jewish faith, God revealed Himself by 13 attributes of bountiful mercy (Exodus 34: 6-7). The orthodox Jewish prayer book holds the Thirteen Principles of Faith. Jewish boys celebrate their Bar Mitzvah at age 13.

The number 13 in Greek is triskaideka and the fear of the number 13 is called triskaidekaphobia. The fear of Friday the 13th is called paraskavedekatriaphobia.

<http://www.didyouknow.cd/phobias/phobias.htm>
--extracted from *Bluegrass Roots*, Vol. 31. NO. 3.
p.113

* * *

DON'T ARGUE WITH CHILDREN

A little girl was talking to her teacher about whales.

The teacher said it is physically impossible for a whale to swallow a human because even though it is a very large mammal its throat is very small.

The little girl stated that Jonah was swallowed by a whale.

Irritated the teacher reiterated that a whale cannot swallow a human, it is physically impossible.

The little girl said, "When I get to heaven I will ask Jonah."

Her teacher asked, "What if Jonah went to hell?"

The little girl replied, "Then you ask him."

--extracted from Tama Museum News. Vol. 17. Issue #1. Jan 2002.

* * *

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIES

Book #2. C-D

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat
Kirksville Daily Express
Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self-addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

(Continued from Oct. issue)

CLARK,

Betty L. 80
Blanche Dutton 77
C. Burdette 53
C.D. 103
Delful D. 88
Daisy Mae 96
Florence I. 67

CLARK,

Frances N. 67
George W. 81
Geraldine 'Jerry' 89
Grace B. 89
Harlie L. 40
Harry 84
Helen Margaret 66
Helen M. 88,90
Howard W. 90
Hubert W. 89
Irene E. 32
Irma 82
Josie V. 65
Lela Roselee 87
Leon 92
Lois 91
Marcella 88
Marion W. 83
Mary Rue 68
Merlin H. 95
Millie 89
Pauline 66
Phyllis 69
Raymond E. 83
Roger F. 92
Roland C. 94
Ruby Gail 95
Viola 56
Viola B. 83
Violet 96
Virginia 103
Virginia C. 97
William D. 89
Zion Lester 204

CLARKE,

Christine 95
Robert T. 69

CLARKSON,

Donald R. 98
F. Melvin 95
John W. 68
Johnathon M. 99
Morris L. 92

CLARY,

Lawrence 'Pete' 46
Elsie J. 85,100

CLASSEN,

Bertha 69

CLATT,
 Alfred Andrew 101
 Barbara Louise 102
 Dee 103
 Lola Irene 64
 CLAUS,
 F. Leslie 99
 Harry 'Nub', Jr. 82
 John W. 105
 Luella 106
 CLAUSEN,
 Gunnar 69
 CLAY,
 Vera C. 92
 CLAYCOMB,
 Edith E. 84
 CLAYTON,
 Anna E. 92
 George D. 105
 Iva M. 104
 James M. 74
 Susan A. 105
 CLAYVELL,
 William H. 123
 CLEAVER,
 Lela B. 107
 CLEAVES,
 Carl J. 108
 Dwight L. 93
 Marjorie 87
 CLEEK,
 Goldie 123
 Luther H. 98
 M. 'Judge' 58
 CLEM,
 Greta E. 84
 CLEMENSON,
 Marie M. 125
 CLEMENTS,
 Ethel M. 77
 CLENDENNY,
 Elba 104
 Nick 90
 CLIFFORD,
 Rodney 88
 CLIFTON,
 Pauline 105
 Robert 'Jamie' 93
 CLIMER,
 Goldie M. 108
 CLINARD,
 Roy 108
 CLINE,
 James M. 118
 Margaret 106
 CLINGING,
 Evelyn Belle 98
 CLINGINGSMITH,
 Edward W. 85
 Howard P. 175
 CLINKENBEARD,
 Blanche 93.99
 CLOOS,
 Donna M. 108
 CLOSE,
 David E., Sr. 95
 Nora M. 109
 CLOSTERMERY,
 George V. 99
 Melissa A. 82
 Ruth A. 56
 Samuel 94
 CLOTE,
 Minnie G. 98
 CLOUGH,
 M.G. 94,118
 CLOUSER,
 Josephine C. 83
 CLOVER,
 Claas 84
 CLOW,
 Carrol J. 110
 Rubert D. 71
 Z. Mabel 94
 CLOYD,
 Mary T. 98
 CLUDRAY,
 Anna E. 93,104
 COARTNEY,
 Richard Lowell 88
 COATES,
 Eloise 111
 COATS,
 Ray E. 131
 COBB,
 Lawrence E. 79
 Leota Rae 118
 COBERT,
 Mary Paulette 72
 COBURN,
 Holmes V. 90
 COCHENOUR,
 Frank 112

COCHRAN,
 Clinton 94
 Frank D. 114
 James R. 46
 John V. 27.103
 Lela M. 113
 Raymond A. 125
 Terry L. 115
 COCHRANE,
 Velma M. 116
 COCKRELL,
 Homer B. 118
 CODDINGTON,
 Bertha A. 99
 COEUR,
 Edna E. 131
 William G. 111
 COFFEY,
 William J. 117
 COFFRIN,
 Samuel Leslie 72
 Rex R. 27,115
 COGBURN,
 Gail D. 115
 COGGESHALL,
 S. Scott, Jr. 110
 COHENOUR,
 Goldie 125
 COKENOUR,
 Addie M. 33
 COKER,
 Richard A. 96
 COLE,
 Coralie G. 118
 Emmett 'Sonny' 119
 John W. 111
 Sharon R. 125
 Wilma L. 119
 COLEMAN,
 Edward D. 136
 Harvey G. 87
 COLEMAN,
 Ila M. 72
 Nina Evans 100
 Paul G. 107
 Phyllis S. 175
 COLES,
 Harry 86
 COLGAN,
 David N. 79
 COLGROVE,
 Durward S. 111
 COLLET,
 Virlee 47
 COLLEY,
 Amasa I. 121
 COLLIER,
 Della V. 66
 Marjorie M. 113
 Oliver J. 113
 COLLIER,
 Viola 111
 COLLINS,
 Aldo 'Ted' 123
 Angeline J. 159
 Delmar E. 115
 Douglas L. 120
 Earl L. 122
 Gretta 91
 Lester Bryan 100
 Phillip 153
 Ruby M. 124
 COLLIVER,
 Cora E. 75
 COLPITTS,
 Earl 125
 Vivian 125
 COLSON,
 Rachel I. 140
 COLTER,
 Stella 119
 Stella Irene 113
 COLVIN,
 Alta M. 79
 Bearl J. 109
 Kenneth O. 140
 Wilma Merle 126
 COLWELL,
 David P. 111
 COMBITES,
 Beulah K. 107
 COMBS,
 David C. 116
 Joseph T. 155
 Lonnie 127
 Nadine 110
 COMER,
 Russell J. (Dr.) 128
 COMISKEY,
 Genevieve J. 122
 COMLEY,
 Mary A. 107
 COMPTON,
 Georgia E. 127

COMSTOCK,
C. Floyd 122
Dorothy J. 129
James C. 130
Lila Mae 122
Zachery T. 117
CONBOY,
Elizabeth 90
F. Lyndle 112
John W.P. 195
CONDER,
Ola Baltzer 117
CONE,
Etta Emmaline 132
James O. 76
Lewis J. 91
Lewis Jay 114
CONEY,
Milo G. 86
Roberta A. 131
CONGDON,
Robert L. 124
CONKLIN,
Bernadine A. 131
Edward G. 110
CONLEY,
Clifford 127
Mary Irene 178
Sharon R. 79
Warren 106
CONN,
Catherine M. 117
Pearl 112
William (Rev.) 84
CONNELLY,
Maxine B. 104
CONNER,
Carrie V. 181
Charles 110
Edna 76
Henry R. 181
CONNER,
Steven 122
CONNORS,
Lena 133
CONOVER,
Jeffrey Allyn 140
Paul W. 134
Vinnie V. 109
CONRAD,
Frances 117
Marion 114

CONRAD,
Richard E. 114
Robert 127, 129
CONRATH,
Jayme W. 134
CONSTABLE,
James M. 117
CONSTABLE,
Raymond L. 135
CONSTANTINO,
Marion W. 136
CONWAY,
Maxine 120
CONYERS,
Alva Ray 102
Vie T. 115
COOK,
Alice 127
Blanche 128
Harvey R. 127
Iceal R. 137
J.L., Sr. 105
Johnnie Lee 181
Leonard J. 100
Lucille M. 71
Marian Lee 139
Marian Lee 119
Melvin H. 143
Nellie Marie 126
Russell I. 85
Sadie 80
W. Lafe 143
COOKE,
Dorothy M. 129
COOKSON,
Orville O. 138
COOLEY,
Alfred S. 134
Betty L. 140
Donna L. 120
Elmer R. 86
Gilbert E. 131
Imogene Lancaster 142
COOLEY,
Lula M. 159
COONROD,
Elizabeth 138
Ruth F. 119
COONS,
Martha D. 130
COOP,
William R. 16

COOPER,
 Alice E. 135
 Alta Mae 131
 Alva M. 131
 Betty 137
 Donald E. (Rev) 138
 Donald E., Sr. 143
 E. Gene 144
 Elmer G. 138
 Ernest L. 115
 Frank L. 141
 Gladys I. 142
 Harry D., Sr. 145
 James M. 133
 Joseph N. 71
 Lester D. 104
 Margaret 106
 Marie 146
 Mildred D. 177
 Paul E. 143
 COOPERIDER,
 Betty 147
 COPELAND,
 Wendell C. 148
 COPENHAVER,
 Alvin 134
 Earline M. 149
 Helen 150
 COPPLE,
 Bertha 152
 CORAM,
 Bernice 130
 CORBETT,
 Helen Sarah 147
 CORBIN,
 Blanche 141
 Larry 137
 Stanley L. 28
 CORBRIDGE,
 Cynthia 140
 CORDES,
 Albert A. 181
 CORDLE,
 Amos F. , Jr. 129
 Arthur K. 151
 CORLEY,
 Earle O. 146
 CORMACK,
 Herbert P. 153
 CORNELIUS,
 Jewel G. 120
 Justina M. 150
 CORNWELL,
 Harriet 154
 CORRICK,
 Lena L. 121
 CORSE,
 Elmer C. 124
 CORT,
 Mazine L. 46
 CORTELYOU,
 Dora S. 150
 CORTUM,
 Grace L. 150
 CORWIN,
 Fred R. 100
 Lexie Ina 156
 O.T. 161
 CORY,
 Lola V. 145
 COSGROVE,
 Hubbard W. 157
 Stephen E. 158
 COSTIGAN,
 Andrea M. 112
 Gertrude 152
 Margaret M. 149
 COTTON,
 Lucille Garnett 155
 COTTRELL,
 Bessie Mae 80
 William B. 159
 COUCH,
 Ada 130
 Percy G. 137
 COULSON,
 Franklin B. 149
 COULTAS,
 Glenn 109
 Harvey L. 141
 Levoy E. 158
 Maxine 112
 Nina M. 128
 COULTER,
 Dixie J., Jr. 16
 Jack Warren 160
 COURTNEY,
 Easter L. 141
 Elizabeth 161
 J. Burmel 162
 John Earl 156,161
 John G. 149
 L.E. 'Soapy' 101
 Scott 163

COURTOIS,
 Marshall A., Sr. 157
 Raymond L. 139
 COVERT,
 Georgia C. 158
 Walter 164
 COWAN,
 Bertie W. 91
 COWDEN,
 Robert L. 139
 COWELL,
 Andrew Martin 64
 Cora E. 133
 Lloyd L. 165
 Mabel E. 203
 Mabel E. 144
 COWGILL,
 Thomas E. 134
 COWSER,
 Wilma A. 135
 COX,
 Alice H. 176
 Amy Rashelle 133
 Anna Marie 147
 Charles E., Sr. 16
 Dorcas F. 166
 Dorothy 139
 Edith F. 149
 Erma G. 86
 Everett G. 121
 Fred W. 146
 Fred B. 176
 Gary E. 124
 Helen V. 139
 Henry E. 166
 Ian Bruce 177
 Keith L. 167
 Kyle W. 146
 Marion F. 168
 Marshall F. 169
 Myrtle M. 109
 Ramona J. 170
 Ruth E. 145
 Sarah F. 166
 Spencer R. 169
 William Harry 164
 COY,
 Marie C. 147
 Robert H. 168
 COYLE,
 Clara B. 138
 John H. 163
 COYLE,
 LeRoy Paul 133
 CRABBE,
 Mac 121
 CRABILL,
 Helen M. 195
 Nellie Mae 171
 CRADER,
 Dean L. 150
 CRAIG,
 Arthur E. 157
 Carmen M. 168
 Dorothy E. 167
 Jennings B. 158
 John O., Sr. (Rev.) 147
 Kelly Ann 177
 Lillian Rolston 171
 Margaret E. 169
 Pearl 130
 Verlie M. 154
 CRAIGIE,
 B. William 145
 Jeanie G. 172
 CRAIGMILES,
 Jane 163
 Maude M. 170
 Steven E. 177
 CRAIGMYLE,
 Claybourne 164
 Elmer 114
 CRAIN,
 Dora E. 148
 Margaret J. 173
 Mary 160
 CRAMER,
 Claudia F. 169
 Frank W. 162
 Jack O. 174
 Joshua A. 168
 L. Maxine 179
 CRAMER,
 Larry G. 164
 Lawrence T. 166
 CRAMM,
 Loretta L. 199
 Ruth V. 168
 Selma 160
 CRAMSEY,
 Richard J. 175
 CRANDALL,
 Alice 195
 Carlie G. 176

CRANDALL,
 Gail R. 184
 John P. 164
 Leona M. 177
 Marjorie P. 178
 CRANE,
 J. Oneta 104
 Jerry Dean 167
 Otis A. 199
 Richard L. 169
 Rosemary V. 154
 Ruth 160
 CRANK,
 Alton R. 164
 Ruth M. 179
 CRASS,
 Marie R. 172
 CRATER,
 Loren 180
 CRAVEN,
 Clyde C., Sr. 157
 Elmo 159
 Lucy 142
 CRAVENS,
 Eunice M. 166
 Frank S. 174
 Hallilee 162
 Hazel J. 181
 Rilla 151
 Russell 173,182
 CRAWFORD,
 Catherine A. 183
 Charles Lee 183
 Cleone 169
 Donald H., Jr. 185
 Harry Lee 156
 Josephine 176
 Lorena 184
 Loyal H. 47
 Mabel 183
 Marc J. 154
 CRAWFORD,
 Mildred 148
 Paul 134
 William Frank 162
 Wilma E. 137
 CREACY,
 Charles T. 121
 Edith I. 166
 Jeremiah J. 186
 CREASON,
 Edna S. 186
 CREASON,
 Perl Junior 'Sport' 187
 William A. 188
 CREBS,
 Harvey S. 'Doc' 170
 Maretta A. 181,5
 Melvin P. 145
 CREECH,
 Loretta B. 184
 Ruth F. 180]
 CREEDON,
 Velma Jean 189
 William J. 179
 CREEK,
 Joseph M. 151
 CRENSHAW,
 Charles H. 180
 Estella R. 173
 Mary Bell 189
 Richard T. 186
 Ruby A. 186
 CRESS,
 Eva L. 170
 Gilbert 195
 John 'Jack' 167
 CREWS,
 Alice Mae 199
 CRICKARD,
 Clara R. 184
 CRIDER,
 Margaret 185
 Warren H., (Rev.) 190
 CRIM,
 Daryl L. 191
 Elmo Parker 179
 Gladys M. 179
 Ida L. 146
 Josephine 128
 CRISP,
 L. Dale 192
 CRIST,
 Emery Lee 188
 CRIST,
 Helen B. 174
 CROCIANI,
 Edna Z. 171,174
 CROCKER,
 Anna C. 106
 CRONIN,
 Florentine 93
 Lucille M. 152

CROOK,
 Ada B. 192
 Everett O. 189
 Harry C. 189
 Joseph, Sr. 165
 Ronald E. 148
 CROOKS,
 Bernice 197
 Mildred E. 192
 CROSBY,
 Verman 173
 CROSS,
 George Ralph 194
 George W. 128
 JoAnn 91
 Jon 174
 Kara Sue 168
 CROSSAN,
 Mitchell 195
 CROSSETT,
 Kathryn 183
 Wendy Kathryn 183
 CROUCH,
 Ardys A. 198
 Emma E. 185
 CROW,
 Esta M. 194
 G. David 198
 Jamie 196
 Jeff 196
 John R. 188
 CROWCROFT,
 Winona 157
 CROWDER,
 Charles L. 188
 Elva I. 184
 Lyndle G. 197
 Mae 196
 CROWE,
 Clara D. 198
 James P. 163
 CROWELL,
 Edward L. 188
 CROWELL,
 Pearl L. 191
 Steven S. 198
 CROXTON,
 Bertha E. 191
 CROXVILLE,
 Russell C. 202
 CRUM,
 William A. 191
 CRUMP,
 Rachel 199
 CRUTCHER,
 Basil Clay 182
 CRUTCHFIELD,
 Clara P. 173
 CRUTCHLOW,
 Elma D. 199
 CUCULICH,
 Joseph, Jr. 200
 CUDNEY,
 Paul 192
 CULLIFER,
 Jason 193
 CULLUM,
 Malcolm B. 205
 CULP,
 Dorothea 193
 Velma P. 77
 CULPEN,
 Mildred S. 201
 CULVER,
 Lottie 205
 CUMALANDER,
 Joann 60
 CUMBY,
 Edward P. 126
 CUMMINGS,
 Lew W. 201
 Marie 186
 Mary L. 191
 Ronald L. 202
 CUNNINGHAM,
 Emmy Lou 152
 Emmy L. 203
 F. Merle 205
 Fleet 62
 Florence 185
 Howard 172
 James W. 102
 Mary Anna 190
 Nellie F. 202
 Verlee Fern 204
 William R. 186
 CURFMAN,
 Cleveland J. 107
 Nelson J. 173
 Nelson James 182
 Robert A. 198
 CURLESS,
 Claude E. 193
 Jeremiah C. 86

CURRENT,
 Charles Raymond 187
 Luetta J. 203

CURRY,
 Eldon 200
 Florence A. 200
 Georgette J. 205
 Lorene 77
 Naomi L. 205
 Ruby 187
 Suzanne 17
 Willis 172

CURTIS,
 Erma 196
 Isabel 106
 John L. 192
 Mary A. 201
 Mildred 182
 Robert E. 172

CURTO,
 Enrico D. 201

CURTRIGHT,
 Edythe C. 190

CURTS,
 Eleanor R. 77

CURTWRIGHT,
 James W. 86

CUSACK,
 John P. 203

CUSHMAN,
 Della D. 137

CUSICK,
 Willard E. 180

CUSTER,
 Nettie 196

CUTFORTH,
 Emily G. 193
 Rose 200

CUTSINGER,
 E.W. 'Joe' 17

(To be continued)

* * *

*My hobby is genealogy. I raise
 dust bunnies for pets.*

*Whoever said seek and ye shall
 find was NOT a genealogist.*

* * *



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #41. WALNUT GROVE
 or PULL TIGHT

Apr. 2, 1917 - May 25, 1917

TEACHER: Bessie Barb

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Cleo Barrickman	6
	Glen Stayton	5
3	Charity Dellinger	8
	Flora McClosky	7
	Allie Stayton	7
3/4	Elmer Barrickman	10
	Harold Coffey	8
4	Howard McClosky	10
4/5	Mary Coffey	10
	Louie Woods	12
6	Carrie Barb	9
	Willie Barrickman	12
	Lulu Jacobs	10
	Gertrude McClosky	12
	Ada Stayton	10
8	Mary Woods	10
	Alice Barb	15

* * *

DISTRICT: #47. UNION

Apr. 9, 1917 - June 29, 1917

TEACHER: Mae Drummond

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Cecil Baker	6
	Marion Kraft	9
	Bernard Kraft	6
	Louise Rugh	5
2	Charley Howard	12
	Gertie Lancaster	7
	Harry Spencer	7
4	Pearl Davis	11
	Frank Hayward	11

4	Zela Mae Howard	9
	Gale Lancaster	10
	Dale McClintock	10
	Hazel Spencer	12
	Marie Spencer	12

6	Melvin McClintock	12
---	-------------------	----

* * *

DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL

Mar. 12, 1917 - May 9, 1917

TEACHER: Alta L. Powell

Grade	Name	Age
#		
1	Louise Bainter	7
	Martha Clatt	6
	Mary Clatt	6
	Ruth Clatt	7
	Marvin Trammell	7
	Richard Walker	7
2/3	Edna Clatt	9
	Karl Dice	9
	Harold Fritz	7
2	Henry Walker	8
3	Alfred Clatt	12
	Arthur Clatt	11
4	Paul Bainter	10
	Ardella Dice	12
	Grace Dice	10
	Tom Smith	11
	Hugh Walker	10
4/6	Max Bainter	12
	Johnnie Thomson	12
6	Ruben Dieterich	12
	Lela Jones	13
	Elmer Jones	12
	Bessie Walker	12
	Maud Walker	14
8	Rudolph Dieterich	17
	Harvey Thomson	14
	Harry Thomson	16
	Perry Thomson	16

* * *

DISTRICT: #49. ETNA
 ? 917 - June 8, 1917
 TEACHER: Ella Dochterman

Grade	Name	Age
#		
1	Ardell Dye	5
	Rilla Dye	7

1	Roy Feltman	8
	Melvin Feltman	6
	William Frazey	6
	Eugene Harvey	7
	Norma Keach	6
	Flossie Mattocks	7
	Rueben Mohr	6
	Luella Mohr	6
	Marguerite Nutter	6
	Louise Strubble	6
	Wallace Watson	5

2	Harold Oberman	6
3	Granville Balley	7
	Robert Herring	12
	May Kasiske	8
	Ada Mattocks	11
	Jessie Mattocks	9
	Ada Mohr	9
	Carl Mohr	8
	Vernett Oberman	8
	Harold Priebe	9
	Orrel Priebe	8

4	Floyd Feltman	10
	Gertrude Frazey	9
	Frank Harvey	?
	Roxie Harvey	10
	Frank Keach	10
	Ruth Mohr	9

6	Charley Combs	12
	Hazel Jones	14
	Grace Kasiske	11
	Lester Mohr	14
	Vera Mohr	11

8	Maud Combs	14
	Glen Feltman	14
	Ruth Feltman	13
	Pearl Kasiske	13
	Albert Keach	14
	Merle Keach	16
	Leland Mohr	17
	Velva Mohr	17

* * *

DISTRICT: #54. HENRICKS
 ? 1917 - June 15, 1917
 TEACHER: Lola Smith

Grade	Name	Age
#		
1	Trixie Creek	6
	Reeta Henry	6
	Vivian Jackson	6
	Richard Lough	6
	Hillis Myers	6
	Michael Myers	6
	Cleo Stith	8

1	Edward Stith	6
2	Verlee Arnold	7
	Gertie Creek	8
3	Violet Dieterich	7
	Condley McPherson	8
	Myrtle Moffett	9
	Eris Myers	8
5	Catherine Chipman	11
	Russell Myers	14
6	Clyde Pence	13
7/8	Opal Dieterich	13
	Imogene Henry	13
	Edith Holman	11
	Richard McPherson	11
	James Myers	14
	Leverne Sprague	14
8	Garland Holman	16
	Beulah Holman	14
	Joe Moore	15
	Zelma Myers	16

* * *

DISTRICT: #57. PURVIS
 Sept. 4, 1916 - Apr. 13, 1917
 TEACHER: Coral Davis

Grade	Name	Age
#		
1	Cleo Bradley	6
	Harley Briggs	6
	Albert Hanley	6
	Anna Hanley	5
	Edith Probst	6
	Verlee Purvis	7
2	Leslie Bradley	8
	Vada Bradley	7
	Velma Bradley	9
	Lesco Briggs	8
	Marguerete Canada	8
	Harold Dunn	8
	Frieda Hanley	8
3	Chester Probst	9
	Edna Probst	8
4	Leo Briggs	10
	Velma Burrus	9
	Zelma Fay Corwin	9
	Elsie Etheridge	10
	Fredia Gibbs	10
	Nellie Pruett	9
	Inez Purvis	9
4/6	Loris Bradley	12

6	Edith Bradley	14
	Lula Mae Briggs	13
	Beulah Corwin	13
	Edith Pruett	13
	Edith Purvis	11
6/8	Steward Bradley	17
	Vance Bradley	15
8	Minta L. Burrus	15
	Tommie Burrus	17
	Minda Etheridge	15
	Earl Probst	16
	Claude Purvis	16
	Grace Purvis	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #59. BLUEGRASS
 or BLUE GRASS
 Apr. 9, 1917 - June 1, 1917
 TEACHER: Fannie Myers

Grade	Name	Age
#		
1	Eva Armstrong	6
	Ruby Burrus	5
	Chas. Dye	6
	Bulah Howe	10
	Eugene Howe	8
	Mabel Huston	6
	Cleo Lancaster	9
	Marcy Lancaster	6
	Veda Lancaster	7
	Verland Lancaster	5
	May Patterson	8
	Robert Pickens	8
	Zella Riebel	6
	Anne Smith	6
2	Grace Arnold	8
	Gale Barker	7
	Hollis Bradley	7
	Artie Evans	7
	Irene Evans	8
	Guy Flyn	9
	Gladys Purvis	9
	Floyd Thrasher	8
4	Gladys Arnold	10
	Erma Burgess	9
	Velma Burrus	10
	Leo Dye	9
	Freda Gibbs	10
	Bertho Lancaster	12
	Edith Lancaster	9
	Ellis Patterson	10
	Joe Pickens	9
	Jesse Purvis	11
	Leo Smith	10
6	Mabel Arnold	13

6	Maude Dye	10
	Ida Riebel	12
	Goldie Smith	14
8	Lena Burrus	12

* * *

DISTRICT: #61. FT. DONALDSON
Apr. 16, 1917 - June 8, 1917
TEACHER: Duffy Hudnall

Grade	Name	Age
1	James Donaldson	7
	Thomas Ford	6
	Edna Kirkpatrick	8
	Harry Kirkpatrick	6
	Melvin Phillips	6
	Josie Saulsbury	9
	Ross Saulsbury	7
4	Pauline Collins	7
	Humil Donaldson	9
	Floyd Jones	9
6	Phyllis Collins	12
	Arthur Ford	12
	Elizabeth Ford	12
	Felix Gunnel	12

* * *

DISTRICT: #63. SOUTH MT.
PLEASANT
Apr. 2, 1917 - June 22, 1917
TEACHER: Mary A. Funk

Grade	Name	Age
1	Paul Courtney	6
	Irene Mason	6
	Hollis Short	7
2	Irene Johnston	5
	Melvin Johnston	9
	Zora Powell	6
3	Lucille Johnston	8
	Helen Mason	7
	Wesley McMurry	8
	Josee Powell	8
	Nellie Short	9
	Archie Tull	10
5	Mildred Harned	11
	Clay Hustead	11
	Zenta Powell	10
6	Earl Cunningham	11
	Harry Hustead	13

8	Audrey Tull	17
	Mildred Tull	12

* * *



ODDS & ENDS

NEW HOTEL

The New Madison Hotel, just opened on the east side of the square, in the building formerly known as the Memphis House, invites trade, both home and transient, to give us a call. We will treat you right. We have a first-class place in every particular and we are just starting. We ask you to try us.

Yours, A.E. VanHosen

--Ad from the Memphis Reveille, Jan. 5, 1899.

* * *

A TRIP THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS

From the
Memphis Reveille
January 4, 1900

On December 7 I started to see some of the western hills. Crossing the Columbia river about three o'clock in the evening I started to climb the eastern slope of the Kettle Falls range. I rode for four hours when I came to an open place in the forest where stood a long log house with the sign over the door, "Freighters Inn." On riding up to the door three large, friendly looking dogs came out and showed their friendliness by snapping at my horse's heels and barking. The landlord came to the door, ordered the stable boy to take charge of my horse and then cordially invited me in.

The reception room was probably thirty feet long by fifteen wide, with one end piled full of trunks, boxes and bedding, for in this country every traveling man carries his own bedding with him. There were twenty or thirty men stopping there for the night. When supper was announced all made a rush for the

table. After supper the host brought out a two gallon can of smoking tobacco and invited all to smoke. At nine o'clock the can was empty and all retired for the night.

After leaving in the morning I continued to climb until I reached an elevation of 10,000 feet where I could see over a vast amount of territory. At four o'clock Friday evening I rode into Republic. This is quite an active mining camp. The mail is carried from Grand Fork, B.C., to Republic by stage. The outfit consists of a fine, large Concord coach drawn by six large black horses and makes a fine sight for one not used to seeing such things. After staying in Republic Friday night I started for Toroda City, another lively mining camp. The route lay through the dense forest with nothing but a trail to travel over. While leading my horse along the edge of a deep canyon, I heard some very strange noises and on looking over the edge I could see two large cougars fighting over a deer carcass but I was in such a hurry just then that I didn't stop long to watch them. I reached Toroda about sundown. My accommodations for the night was cedar boughs for a bed, candles for a light and nothing but venison for supper.

When I left the next morning the snow was falling so thick that I could hardly see the trail. I traveled until noon and then found that I had missed the trail. I wandered around for sometime and then concluded that I had best follow my tracks back before they were covered up with snow. Luckily for me I met some miners who were going to the same place I was. I traveled with them until ten o'clock at night when we reached Bolster.

The storekeeper informed me that the mine to which I wanted to go was four miles up the mountain. I started out the next morning and traveled until noon when I reached an elevation of 12,000 feet from which place I could look off to the west and see the snow covered peaks of the Cascades. The B.C. line is only about two miles from Bolster.

The "Buck Horn" mine in which I work is situated on the very top of the mountain. The shaft is seventy five feet deep and they say it carries free gold but the only thing I have yet seen is hard, black rock.

Wm L. Douglas.

* * *

SWALLOWED BY THE COMPUTER

The computer's swallowed Grandma,
Yes honestly, its true.
She pressed "control" and "enter"
And disappeared from view.

It's devoured her completely --
The thought just makes me squirm.
Maybe she's caught a virus
Or been eaten by a worm.

I've searched through the recycle bin
And files of every kind;
I've even used the Internet
But nothing did I find.

In desperation I asked Jeeves
My searches to refine.
The reply from him was negative;
Not a thing was found online.

So, if inside your "Inbox"
My Grandma you should see
Please "Scan", "Copy" and "Paste" her
In an e-mail back to me.

Grandpa

* * *

CITATION ON BOND

MYERS, James	11	Apr	1868
CLINE, Elias	11	Apr	1868
GINN, Joseph	11	Apr	1868
SIGLER, Mary J.	11	Apr	1868
MYERS, John W.	11	Apr	1868
GRAHAM, Jas.	11	Apr	1868
MYERS, John W.	11	Apr	1868
MYERS, Wm.	11	Apr	1868
CLINE, Elias	20	Apr	1867
MYERS, Wm., Sr.	29	Jul	1871
MYERS, John M.	30	Jul	1866
PITZER, G.W.	29	Jul	1871
GRAHAM, Jos. C.	27	Jul	1871
GORIN, M.G.	29	Jul	1871
FRIEND, Martin	2	Sep	1865
HOWARD, Judith	13	Nov	1865
McGEE, Jas. C.	2	Sep	1865
FEATUN, James D.	2	Sep	1865
RICHERDSON, Thos. A.	2	Sep	1865
DOWNING, William G.	26	Nov	1863
MCDOWELL, Elizabeth	28	Dec	1863
LESLIE, Warren	3	Nov	1865
MYERS, James	11	Oct	1865
HEALD, William	11	Oct	1865

PEARSE, Simon	20	Apr	1867	DOWNING, Wm. G.	10	Sep	1873
McCLINTOCK, Alex	2	Sep	1865	McDOWELL, C.D.	8	Sep	1873
MYERS, Alford S.	11	May	1868	CRANDALL, Russell	1	Jan	1870
O'CONNOR, John	31	Jul	1866	BRIGGS, Sam'l L.	15	Nov	1849
CHAMBERS, James D.	4	Aug	1866	BOOKER, George W.	13	May	1859
McINTYRE, W.S.	31	Jul	1866	SPRAGUE, Harrison H.	20	Nov	1855
CLOW, Russell	20	Aug	1866	HAYS, Alexander	20	Nov	1855
RICHARDSON, T.A.	25	Jul	1866	HOPE, John T.	10	May	1858
MYERS, A.S.	20	Apr	1867	MONROE, John	20	Nov	1855
WITT, Samuel	20	Apr	1867	COLVIN, Young	9	Feb	1857
NEEL, Wm.	27	Apr	1867	MOORE, Agness	15	Jan	1847
SMITH, Wm. D.	30	Jul	1866	TROTH, William	20	Nov	1855
HOWARD, John G.	30	Jul	1866	JOSEPH, F.M.	12	Aug	1857
MYERS, John W.	30	Jul	1866	FERRYMAN, Henry	15	Jul	1856
LESLIE, Wm.	10	Aug	1866	MARTIN, Samuel	14	Aug	1856
SMITH, Alex	2	Sep	1865	SULLIVAN, Samuel	20	Nov	1855
GRAHAM, Joseph	2	Sep	1865	CAMPBELL, R.A.	2	Jan	1871
JUSTICE, Joseph	4	Nov	1865	SPRAGUE, H.H.	13	Aug	1866
DAVIS, Wm. M.	1	Aug	1866	GRAHAM, Jos.	30	Jan	1855
CLOW, Russell	20	Aug	1866	PALMER, Thomas	11	May	1852
SIMON, Pearce	2	Sep	1865	DOWNING, Wm. G.	19	May	1860
KENDALL, B.F.	10	Aug	1866	FOGLE, Sam'l	16	Feb	1888
HARRIS, Samuel G.	4	Aug	1866	GRAHAM, Joseph	11	Aug	1857
MYERS, John W.	30	Jul	1866	CHILDRESS, Jas. P.	20	Nov	1887
HARRIS, S.F.	20	Apr	1867	HUFF, P.T.	16	Feb	1859
ELLIS, O.T.	25	Jul	1866	BUFORD, Wm.	4	Aug	1858
HARRIS, S.F.	3	May	1867	JUSTICE, Joseph	1	Jan	1860
RICHARDSON, S.H.	25	Jul	1866	CHANEY, Wm. D.	20	Aug	1849
BUTTON, Jordan; A. -				TURNER, Wm.	9	May	1850
DEMSTER; T. DEMSTER	19	Feb	1859	RICHARDSON, T.A.	11	May	1953
SMITH, James B. &				ORR, George, H.	3	Oct	1853
Daniel CRUMP	26	Dec	1892	CLINE, Wes	13	Aug	1850
PALMER, Mollie	16	Mar	1891	CLINE, H.	16	Dec	1851
HOLLAND, J.C. &				SNODGRASS, John	10	Jan	1860
John S. PRYOR, &				WAGNER, Levi	16	May	1857
Issac S. KIGHT	5	Jan	1898	PARKER, W.S.	16	Feb	1859
McPHERSON, f.D. &				CLARKSON, John H.	20	Nov	1855
Essie McPHERSON	19	May	1931	MYERS, James	15	Jul	1856
SCOTT, Wm. L. vs.				RICHARDSON, T.H.	4	Sep	1857
W.P. MILLER, &				TADLOCK, Barnet	10	Aug	1853
Pearl MILLER	12	Sep	1931	WOODSMALL, John	15	Feb	1860
ZUGG, Arthelia A. vs				HUSTON, John A.	20	Nov	1855
Jacob ARNOLD	3	Aug	1897	RICHARDSON, Thos. S.	15	Jul	1856
OVERMAN, J.M. vs				PERVS, David	20	Nov	1855
Carl ANDERSON	8	Sep	1931	ROSEBARANGLE, William	20	Nov	1855
SCOTT, Wm. L. vs				POWERS, Benjamin	16	Dec	1851
Harry COMLEY	12	Sep	1931	WOODSMALL, John	25	Jul	1843
BRIGGS, W.P.	30	Jun	1932	HAGGON, Jacob	11	Feb	1849
HOCHGRAFE, Simon; Ada M. PAUL &				HENDRICKS, J.A.	17	Nov	1855
Ruse E. DICK vs Rod MCKENZIE &				GORIN, John D.	19	May	1855
Etta MCKENZIE	21	Jul	1933	SMOOT, John S.	20	Nov	1854
GILLESPIE, L.V. vs				PALMER, Gibson	29	Apr	1852
William E. BILLUPS &				MOORE, William C.	20	Nov	1855
Joseph H. BILLUPS	7	Oct	1901	KOONS, John	20	Nov	1855
SCOTT, William L. vs.				STEP, William	14	Nov	1848
Edmund ELLER &				MILBURN, Lewis	8	Sep	1873
Dora ELLER	12	Sep	1929	WELLES, Hanson	20	Nov	1855
SHIBLEY, Lem P. (receiver for) &				SMITH, Jefferson B.	20	Nov	1855
William L. SCOTT vs				McDANIEL, Wm.	20	Nov	1855
Elizabeth Williamson				SMOOT, John	20	Nov	1855
KRAUS	30	Jul	1930	ROMJUE, John H.	15	Jul	1856
BUFORD, Wm.		Aug	1838	TUCKER, Morgan	20	Nov	1855
WILFLEY, Samuel	23	Jan	1849	DAVIS, James L.	20	Nov	1855
HEAN, James	10	Jul	1850	CRADDICK, John	16	Feb	1855
RICHARDSON, T.H.		1	Jan	RUNKLE, Charly	10	May	1853
1861				HAYS, Alfred	17	May	1855
CLEMONS, Owen	19	Nov	1859	HUSTON, I.M.	13	Feb	1843
McDOWELL, C.D.	14	May	1872	HAYS, Alfred	11	Nov	1858
DOWNING, William G.	18	May	1861	SMOOT, Wm. D.	3	Sep	1855

TURNER, James D.	13	May	1857
WALKER, Joseph G.	11	Aug	1858
MUSTOE, Henry G.	20	Nov	1855
ARNETT, Andrew	16	Feb	1857
DOWNING, William G.	26	Nov	1865

* * *



TIME LAPSE

(Continued from the July 4 Issue of S.C.G.S.)

MARY M. THOMPSON

Mary Margaret Thompson, the only child of Robert M. and Ella Thompson, was born July 30, 1872, and departed this life in Colorado Springs, June 27, 1927. She was born on a small farm which is now known as the Rex Sample place, four miles north of Granger. She attended school at Black Oak until the age of twelve years, then moved with her parents to Granger where she made her home. The last six years of her life was spent in Colorado Springs, seeking the restoration of impaired health., Tuberculosis carried her to her grave as it had her mother before.

Love and loyalty seem to have been the animating motive in all the associations and contacts in the life of Miss Thompson. Her love and loyalty to her parents was beautiful and inspiring and was but a fitting compliment to the unmeasured love which they poured into her life.

She was laid to rest in the Black Oak cemetery beside her father and mother.

Miss Thompson was always interested in education. Several times Granger tried to vote bonds for a larger building. Each time the motion was defeated Miss Thompson calmly remarked to friends, "Someday Granger will have a new building." Her friends thought little of these remarks until her will disclosed the fact that she had willed the Granger school \$10,000.

Miss Thompson's main hobby was piecing quilts and fancy embroidery work. At her sale over 100 fancy

quilts were sold. Her best loved poem was Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar."

* * *

THE OLD GRAD

Esta Mae Nelson. '24, is in Washington, D.C., working as stenographer. Her brother, Ray, is also working there.

Max Coleman, '27, is superintendent of schools in Amity, Missouri.

Philena Busby, '32, is teaching school at Fairview.

Louise Struble, '30, is a graduate nurse of St. Joseph hospital.

Miss Bessie Kasiske is teaching in Wyaconda.

Naomi Bell, graduate of 1935 is attending State Teachers College of Kirksville.

Flornell Jones, graduate of 1933, is teaching at Knox View.

Bernard Harvey is running an oil station near Brock.

Thelma Pepper, graduate of 1931, is teaching at Jordan.

Olin Adams, 1929, married Dorothy Jones, 19289. He is employed in the Bank of Memphis.

May McEldowney of 1935, is employed at Keokuk, Ia.

Jean Evans of 1935, is taking nurses training at the St. Joseph hospital at Keokuk, Iowa.

Mabel Nelson, 1931, is a graduate nurse of St. Louis.

Walter Kasiske, '31, attending State Teachers College at Kirksville, He plans to take up the study of Medicine.

Henrietta Briedenstein, 1922, is teaching school at Prospect.

Myra Miller of 1931 is a nurse in St. Louis hospital.

Dorothy Nelson and Hubert Power, graduates of '25, are married and are living in Palisades, Colorado on a fruit farm.

Beulah Pointer and Harley Nelson are married and are living in California.

Georgia Baird, '33 is married to Reuben Mohr, graduate of '30.

Granville Bally, '29 is in Indianapolis, Indiana, working in a link belt company.

Raymond Davis, 1929, is going to school at Iowa City, working for

his masters degree, Albert Jones, 1920, and Robert Jones, 1918, prosperous farmers, are living in single blessedness, north of town.

Helen Kennett, 1932, is attending Kirksville Teachers College.

* * *

FUTURE OF GRANGER SCHOOL

Fifteen years ago in an issue of the *Granger Pep*, April 13, 1920, appeared an article entitled "The Future for Granger School," Eleven ideals for Granger school were set forth in this article which were:

1. A fully accredited first class high school.
2. Plenty of room for one hundred students.
3. Seven teachers.
4. All teachers with at least sixty hours college credit.
5. Running water in the building.
6. Electrically lighted building.
7. Telephone.
8. Manual training, domestic science, and vocational agriculture.
9. Indoor gymnasium.
10. Vocal music taught in every grade below high school.

"This young person asks the question, "Am I wrong?"

No, we do not think he was wrong, but very correct and far sighted in his thinking. We are glad and proud that we in 1935 have attained the greater part of those ideals.

Granger school has a first class high school offering sixteen units of credit plus chorus, orchestra and physical education.

Granger has plenty of room for two hundred students; all teachers have one hundred and twenty hours of credit; music is taught in every grade and also in high school; it is electrically lighted; has two furnaces and at last we have on the best equipped gymnasiums in this state and the only one in Scotland County.

As yet we do not have running water and toilets, but these have been voted by school board at a recent election. This will be a PWA project. Also a telephone will soon

be installed. The only ideal yet to be attained is manual training and vocational agriculture.

* * *

TRIVIA

Yesterday I overheard a conversation between Mary Pitzer and Vivian Harvey.

Mary Pitzer: Vivian what made that bump on your head?

Vivian replies: That's where Mrs. Cororan helped me with my Algebra this morning.

- - - - -

Charles: One more payment and the furniture is ours.

Reva: Good. Then we can throw it out and get some new stuff.

* * *

The oldest house in town are those where Mink Webster and Fannie Farwell live.

* * *

Hubert: I want one dozen doughnuts.

Merchant: Fifteen cents please.

Hubert: How much discount for the holes?

Merchant: One cent each for every hole you bring back.

* * *

IN MEMORY OF MARY M. THOMPSON

For all good things such as our gym
That fills our hearts so full of vim
On it all things that we can do.

Mary M. Thompson, we thank you.

For children most unborn as yet
You gave to them a palace broad
But rest assured we won't forget

Mary M. Thompson, we thank you.

You gave to us a new born start

A chance to start our hopes anew

You imbedded yourself upon our hearts.

Mary M. Thompson, we thank you.

So we gather here upon this day

To honor you and even though

You cannot hear just what we say

Mary M. Thompson, we thank you.

So rest in peace, and wonder not,

Whether we will take good care of

this
But know that we appreciate and till
we join you
In God's own words we thank you.
--Billy Foster

GRANGER'S SCHOOL BOARD

We, the Junior and Senior classes can hardly find word to express our appreciation to our school board for their untiring efforts and unselfish sacrifice in both time and labor they have made to make possible the success of our new building and school as a whole. These six members have been a faithful team and worked together with whole hearted interest in deciding the many questions that always arise with the building of a new building. For the benefit of the new students and visitors we feel it quite fitting to give a brief history of each of these members of whom we are so proud.

D.D. Johnson, our oldest member has served on our school board for 37 years and has been president of that board for 35 years. He is 72 years old, attended school in Granger's first school house. After completing school in Granger, he attended college in LaGrange one year (and) one year in Edina college. He has educated his family of three children and four grandchildren in this school.

A.C. Jones has been a member of the Granger board for 33 years. He received his education in Granger schools. He has educated a family of ten children here, two of whom were honor graduates.

Ed Smith was born and reared in this district, attending the first school in 1873; has educated his family here. In 1925, he was elected to the Granger school board and has been an efficient member ever since.

Charles Kuntz, a new member, has lived the greater part of his life in this district. His two children have graduated from this institution; he now has a little grand daughter in the primary room. He is a very interested member and a fine rooter at ball games.

Lewis Jones, also serving his first term has proved a very efficient member; he has graduated two students and has two girls here in school.

Albert Jones, our infant member on the board is entering with the same spirit and enthusiasm as his first father before him. He was one of first honor graduates.

* * *

GRANGER MOTHER'S CLUB

The Granger Mothers Club was organized in March 1930. The charter members were: Mrs. G.G. Evans, Mrs. P.F. Foster, Mrs. M.A. Hillard, Mrs. L.R. Jones, Mrs. Minor Roasa, Mrs. Noah Rockhold, Mrs. A.W. Brooks, Mrs. B.V. Gibbs and Mrs. Arthur stone. New members who are still in the club are: Mrs. Arthur Valentine and Mrs. Morris Baker. Members who have moved away are Mrs. Chas. Rhineburger.

Of the charter members who have moved are Mrs. Gibbs, Mrs. Brooks, Mrs. Rockhold. Mrs. G.G. Evans was the first president. The club joined the Missouri Federation of Womens Club and received its charter in 1932. Each year the club sends delegates to the 3^d district convention. The club meets each month at the homes of the members.

The lessons are taken from the parents magazine. Each year the club has a mother and daughters banquet and a Christmas dinner. Officers for year are: Mrs. Minor Roasa, President. Mrs. G.G. Evans, Vice-President., Mrs. L.R. Jones, Sec-Treas., Delegate to convention at LaPlata, Mrs. P.F. Foster.

* * *

HONOR GRADUATES OF GRANGER SCHOOL SINCE 1920

1920-Clark Kennett, Albert Jones.
1921-Lillian Grinstead, Pauline Foster.
1922-Frances Smith, Marie Selby.
1923-Raymond Davis, Lola Selby.
1924-Winnie Palmer, Wayfel Adams.
1925-Edna Mae Davis, Helen Kuntz.
1926-Dorothy Nelson, Adeline Power.
1927-Beulah Pointer, Harley Nelson.
1928-Dorothy Jones, Harold Davis.
1929-Madeline Hanon, Hazel Forquer.
1930-Lester Davis, Louise Struble.
1931-Naomi Stott, Josephine Fairchild.
1932-Stanley Adams, Mabel Custer.
1933-Mary Cline, Philena Busby.
1934-Hilda Jones, Edna Mae Harvey.

1935-Clara Pruett, Jean Evans.

* * *

ONE OF GRANGER'S OLDEST TEACHERS

Mrs. Will Adams, who before her marriage was Miss Nina Hohstadt, taught school in the Granger primary room in 1902. Paul Foster and Ruby Shepperson attended their first term of school with her as teacher. She now lives 3½ miles north of Arbela. She has educated two sons at Granger, both like herself, very brilliant. Stanley carried the honor of being valedictorian in the class of 1932.

* * *

INSEPARABLES

Wilbur Shepperson and his knowledge.
Jesse Junior Dye and his curls.
Dutch Adams and her giggle.
Charles Arnold and his swanky ways.
Mary Smith and her hair ribbons and red finger nail polish.
Charles Whittom and his northern accent.
Betty Found and her dimples.
Archie Cline and his intruding nose.
Robert Sample and his girls.
Howard Rugh and his endless flow of crazy questions.
Margarette Durkson and her big-sister attitude.
Helen Ethel Atwater and her willingness.
Billy Foster and his sparkling brown eyes.
Vivian Harvey and her industrious nature.
Paul Racey and his swiftness.
B.F. Hill and his galy importance.
Charles Louis Johnson and his "I don't care" walk.
Osa Busby and her baby face.
Mary Baird and her ever popular personality.
Frank Harvey and his babyhood.
Herbert Kraus and his Ford.
Maxine Derkson and her day dreams.
Frances Davidson and station on the corner.

* * *

THAT FRESHMAN CLASS

Granger school is very fortunate in having an unusual

Freshman Class, consisting of twenty pupils, none of whom are living in Granger. Several districts are represented in this class.

Paul Racey with his beautiful curly hair and ability to make good grades, rides horseback seven and one half miles from the Fair View district.

Frank Harvey with his sharp black eyes, walks two and one-half miles from the Arbela district, and sits on the front row because he talks to girls too much.

Jesse Dye, who rides five miles with Hubert in his combination taxi from the Morning View district, likes to chew gum in class.

Betty Found who can sure make the fiddle hum, and straight 'E' on her grade card, also walks two and one half miles from Arbela.

Robert Sample with his cute little smile, drives four miles from the Black Oak district.

Ada Jones, and excellent basketball guard, walks three miles to school.

Margaret Arnold with her very quiet disposition, lives ten miles from Granger in the north Mt. Pleasant district, but rooms in town with Aunt Ophie Jones.

Maxine Derkson with her tall slender figure, walks three and one half miles from the Elm district which is in Clark county.

Max Flowers, a boy who uses many cute remarks, lives nine miles from here in the Jordan district, but boards in town with Mrs. Evans.

Lucille Teter, with her beautiful curly hair and sparkling eyes walks about one and one half miles to school.

Reuben Roberts, a member of the basketball team, walks two miles.

Alberta McMiller, who has a beautiful voice, lives eleven miles from here in the Fair Play district in Clark County.

Howard Rugh, who takes a delight in asking questions, lives eight miles from here in the Jordan district.

Charles Whittom, who is liked by everyone in school, rides horse back five miles from Plum College district.

B.F. Hill walks two and one-half miles from the Arbela district.

Junior Kraus, a nice looking

boy drives five miles from the Hazel Hill district.

Roland Davis, a resident of the Granger district, lives one and one-half miles from here. He is a new beginner on the basketball team.

Esther Taylor, who has the ability to play and sing, lives in the Jordan district ten and one-half miles from here.

Delbert Teter, a good basketball center, lives one and one-half miles from Granger. He walks to school.

Ross Billings is a resident of the Flint Ridge school district. He walks about four miles to school.

* * *

THE COMBINATION TAXI

The driver is a good mechanic and does, therefore, feel little need of careful driving, like thousands of others he is the proud owner of a model T combination. Each morning about 8:15, any student who lives between Granger and Arbela will hear the jolly rattle of the Taxi and good natured laugh of Hubert. No wonder as he sees Quentin Jones or Jessie Dye come down the steps of their respective homes with their mouths open and eyes half closed.

A grinding whirr, and again we hear the merry chuckles of Hubert's combination Ford as he continues on his way. Perhaps a note is struck (or maybe it was a bump) but anyway when the car is well loaded and on the way there is never any depressed feelings and a regular chorus is sometimes much in progress.

Many are the errands faithful Hubert performs, with his trusty Ford, for Mr. Rauh. But I haven't told you what is unusual about this Taxi. It is assembled from parts of seven cars. From three different twenty-five models he secured the wheels, radiator and engine, the body and side curtains from two other twenty-seven models, the hood, frame and spare tire are off a twenty-six model, and to add variety, the car axle was originally part of a twenty-four model. The mechanism of this car was assembled by Hubert during his vacation and is a tribute to his mechanical labor.

He drives twelve miles a day to

and from school with "The Taxi Gang." There is only one mile of dirt road but when it rains this one mile can be as muddy as any other dirt road in Northeast Missouri.

The car is loved and appreciated by Hubert and his brothers as well as the other passengers from Arbela.

After four o'clock as he leaves the students one by one at their homes, he misses the jolly noise of the crowd. He then settles his three twenty-five models into a medium speed and continues on his way home in peace.

--written by Helen M. and Orville Rugh.

* * *

JUNIOR ELITE CLUB Granger, Missouri

The beginning of the present Junior Elite Club dates back to November 14, 1933.

On that afternoon, the president (of) the Mothers Club, Mrs. L.D. Jones, invited a group of girls to meet at her home with the Mothers Club for tea. Mrs. John Courtland Mills, Jr. of Kirksville, who is the president of the Third district of the Federated Clubs of Missouri, and Mrs. Will Bondurant, who is chairman of the Junior Clubs of the Third district were honor guests.

On November 16, 1933, this group of girls met and organized. The following officers were selected. Pres.-Mary Cline, Vice-Pres.-Ila McHugh, Sec-Treas.-Clara Pruett, Sponsor-Mrs. L.R. Jones.

After much deliberation, the name of Junior Elite Club was chosen.

The club chose as their interest "Mutual Improvement."

There were ten charter members-Mary Cline, Ila McHugh, Madge Jones, Josephine Fairchild, Mrs. Harold Davis, Edith Pruett, Ellen Adams, Eilda Jones and Flornell Jones. At the present time there are thirteen members with Josephine Fairchild as president, Madge Jones, vice-president, Helen Fairchild, sec-treas., Mrs. P.F. Foster, sponsor.

* * *

EARLY HISTORY OF GRANGER

The first decided location of Granger was 4½ miles north of the present location near where Claude Selby lives now. A railroad foundation was in preparation, but on account of connections it was moved south to the present location.

O.S. Jones, grandfather of A.C. Jones, sold the land where Granger is now located to F.J. Miller who erected first store building in 1871; it is still standing and is known as the Corner Cafe operated by Wayne Billups. Originally, it was a two story building, size 22 x 40 ft; it has since had an addition built on.

The first name anticipated for the town was Jonesville, but Mr. O.S. Jones objected. Later it was named Granger in honor of the Granges or farmer organizations which were popular throughout the country at that time.

In 1875, Henry Strickler built the first hotel which stood where the post office now stands.

The K. and W. railroad went through in 1871. F.J. Miller was the first ticket agent who sold tickets and collected freight bills. The ticket office and post office were both located in Mr. Miller's store building.

The blacksmith shop was started by Frank Smith on the lots where Jim Harvey now lives. This shop was later sold to Silas Fairchild.

The first doctor in town was Dr. Miller, who roomed with his brother F.J. Miller. The second doctor that moved to town was Dr. Glover who erected the building where the telephone supplies are now kept. He used the back part of this building for a dwelling. The next doctor was Dr. Davis, who lived in the house where John Pruett now lives. He was doctor, served as postmaster, and owned a stock of drugs, occupying the building where E.A. Lalone's harness shop is.

The first depot was erected east of the present depot, south of the old Pryor Hotel. The Pryor Hotel was located between Lalone's harness shop and the railroad. The depot agent was Mr. Wells, the father of Hazel Wells whom most of you remember. The first section foreman was Ollie Colestadt. The old Pryor

Hotel was built by Tim Pryor, Jeff Pryor's father.

The next store was started by William Dowell. This building was on the ground where the Selby Produce now it. It is now used by Salem McClellan for a dwelling.

The Forest Hardware Store was built by Dr. Sam Linn, located on the ground where the I.O.O.F. Hall is now. He also built part of the dwelling known as the Matlick property. The Hardware Store changed from Sam Linn to Thompson Bros. next to Jones Bros. and from Jones Bros. to Seth Farwell and Adams. It is now owned by Frank Farwell.

A harness shop was built by McCurdy. It is owned at present by Mr. Schnieder, and used as a town hall.

The Frazey Hotel was built on the lot where Paul Foster conducts a store. It was purchased by Gussie Pryor and Charlie Pryor and moved across the track, where the present hotel is now located.

The store room of the Frazey Hotel was occupied by John Spillman, who runs a general store, which was later inherited by his nephew, John Spillman. This stock was then sold to Bud Matlick, who also bought the Dowell store.

The first carpenter in town was Henry Hellemstofer, who was a German builder and contractor. He erected the residence known as the Polk Dochterman property.

The first grain buyer was George Washington Shacklett who had a little office and scales near where the Lalone harness shop is. This was later sold to Dowell and Bowner. The scales was moved where the stock scales now is and the Lalone building was erected where the office formerly stood.

* * *

HISTORY OF GRANGER SCHOOL

Granger district has maintained a public school for 62 years. In 1873 the first school house in the district was built on what was then known as the McKey land where Russell Webster now lives. It was a one room frame building. W.L. Campbell was the first teacher. In 1875 this building burned to the ground.

In 1876, a second building was erected in Granger on the same site where the present building stands; it was also a one room building about 18x24 ft. The first teacher in this building was a one arm man names Hale.

The school directors serving at this time were: John Sparks, John Johnson and Frank Smith.

After a few years, Granger outgrew this one room building and it was sold to Richard Lewis who moved it down town and used it for a store building until 1929 when it was torn down and made into a barn near Memphis.

the I.O.O.F. lodge and the district together built the third school building. It was a two story building. The first story contained two large rooms which were used for school; the upper story was used for a lodge hall. The district later bought the upper hall from the lodge and fixed it into school rooms. The carpenter work was done by W.K. Smith. It was here that a two year high school was started. This building served Granger as a school until March 21, 1913 when it was destroyed by fire.

After this fire, Granger consolidated with rural districts and a fourth of the present brick building was erected. The members of the board serving at the time the present brick building was built were: D.D. Johnson, President, W.B. Evans, Clerk. W.K.A. Smith, A.C. Jones, A.W. Kennett, Dr. Statler.

In 1920 Granger became a first class high school with four years of approved work. W.A. Burton was superintendent.

In 1927 Mary M. Thompson who was always a faithful and interested member in our school, died leaving \$10,000 to build a new building.

In 1934, this money was collected and with the aid of the federal and state governments a new building consisting of gymnasium, stage, class-rooms, and lower rooms was begun.

It was completed in September 1935.

--all articles in the Time Lapse extracted from Granger Tips, a special issue of the Granger School newspaper October 29, 1935.

* * *



WEBSITES

Immigrant Ships Transcribers Guild

<http://www.immigrantships.net/>
Beginning in Sept. 1998, they have transcribed more than 5,000 ships' passenger lists citing over ½ million passenger arrivals.

* * *

WORLDCAT

<http://www.oclc.org/worldcat/genealogy/>

WorldCat is a catalog of materials held in more than 7,600 libraries in the United States and the rest of the world: public, academic, state and national libraries, archives, and historical societies. The catalog references regular and special collections—including digitized materials—devoted to local history.

--extracted from the WAGS Newsletter. Vol. 24. No. 4. p. 30.

* * *

Steve Morse's Website

<http://www.stevemorse.org>

This site under the heading "Census and Soundex" has a link for "Changed Street Names" for various cities and on the main page a number of items of interest.

--extracted from Low Country Courier. Sept. 2004. Vol. 29. No. 7. p.3.

* * *

Surname Thesaurus

www.imagepartners.co.uk/Thesaurus/Se arch.aspx

This will provide the various spellings on the same name which may help researchers find their ancestor.

--extracted from Ozark Happenings. Vol. 21. No. 3. July/Aug/Sep 2004. p. 59.

What to do with SPAM.

You can report unwanted email, or spam, to the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). Their web site tells you to "Send a copy of unwanted or deceptive messages to uce@ftc.gov. The FTC uses the unsolicited emails stored in this database to pursue law enforcement actions against people who send deceptive spam email." For more information, read the article at this web address: <http://www.ftc.gov/bcp/online/pubs/online/inbox.htm>
--extracted from Low Country Courier, June 2004, Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 5.

* * *

TOP TEN PUBLIC LIBRARIES WITH GENEALOGY COLLECTIONS

Allen County Public has the most holdings of all public libraries, and the largest collection of English language and local history periodicals in the world. Online catalog.
www.acpl.lib.in.us

Birmingham Public. Online catalog. In 1926 the Tutwiler family endowed a Southern History Dept. to the library. It holds one of the largest genealogical collections for southern research.
www.bponline.org/sou/genealogy.htm

Clayton Library Center For Genealogical Research. Online catalog for 95% of its holdings.
www.houstonlibrary.org/clayton

Dallas Public Library. Online catalog.
www.dallaslibrary.org./CHS/cgc.htm

Denver Public Library. Online catalog, Centennial State resources, an index to Colorado marriages and divorces 1900-1939 and 1975-2001, Colorado naturalization records, an online Denver obituary index, covering 1939 to present.
www.denver.lib.co.us/ebranch/resourc.esgenealogy.html

Detroit Public. 65% online. More than

10,000 family histories. Burton Collection has 30,000 books, 40,000 pamphlets and 500,000 unpublished papers.
www.detroit.lib.mi.us/burton

Los Angeles Public. 100% online.
www.lapl.org/central/history.html. Check the library's Genealogy index to find out if your family names appear in its unpublished genealogies.
www.pubindex.lapl.org/pages/local.htm

Mid-Continent Public. 90% online.
www.mcpl.lib.mo.us

New York Public. 100% online. Come here for "exclusive" material-manuscript and type-script volumes not found elsewhere.
www.nypl.org

Public Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County. 100% online. More than 12,000 family histories, U.S. City directories from 1700's to 1930's, 19th century land ownership maps for two-thirds of U.S. counties, extensive Civil War Materials and regimental histories.
www.cincinnati.library.org/
--extracted from the Bulletin Board, Vol. XXIII, No. 1, June 2004, p.6.

* * *

The Allen County Library Historical Genealogy Department in Fort Wayne, Indiana, has announced their electronic newsletter, "Genealogy Gems: News from the Fort Wayne Library." This tells each month about new collections, department special events, source highlights, new acquisitions, websites, etc.

To subscribe to this mailing list send a message with ACPL.NEWSLETTER SUBSCRIBE in the subject line to: kspears@acpl.lib.in.us You will NOT receive a confirmation message; you will just begin to receive the newsletters which are scheduled to be published approximately once a month.

ROMAN NUMERAL CONVERTER

A website called "Roman Numeral and Date Conversion with Roman Calculator" allows users to convert between Arabic and Roman numerals as well as between Julian and Gregorian dates. Users can also determine the day of the week for any Gregorian or Julian date.

www.guernsey.net/~sgibbs/roman.html
--The above two articles were extracted from the Bulletin Board, Vol. XXIII, No. 1, June 2004, p.7.

* * *



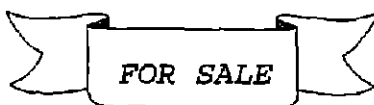
A PUZZLE

WEDDING GIFT MIX-UP

1. Spreedbad
2. Rimror
3. Dearcaln
4. Panniks
5. Tabnepo
6. Aeketettl
7. Cothellbat
8. Shimuco
9. Doorstephl
10. Steorat

Find Answers on page 31

* * *



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

- 300 Yrs. German Immigration by: Georgia Harmeyer
Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from The Memphis Reveille
Jesse James by: June Kice
LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell
Memories of Memphis, MO. by:

Madeline Boucher

- Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon
Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

- Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd
Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by: Kathy Burkett
Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford
Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett
Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma
Communities At Large by: Ellen Davison
Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines
Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Keller
Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines
Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford
History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers
Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd
Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrick
Jesse James by: June Kice
Library Selection by: Cherry Berges
Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
People & Places in and Around Memphis by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bob Hunolt
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's Lives as Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

- Holland Moore
Orville & Vergil Onken
Alice McPherson
Mabel Padgett
Raymond Eller
Valla Morrison (2 tapes)

George Morrison (2 tapes)
Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
Irene Neese
Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

* * *

All back issues of our Newsletter
available @ \$2.50 each, plus \$.50
p/h.
NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50
each.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

1841-1886 Docket of Aministrations,
Guardians, & Curators, Scotland Co.
MO. by Verlee Dauma 1,772 names, 17
pages. \$20. \$2.00 p/h.
1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court
Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales
Index. by Verlee Dauma 1,150 names.
15 pages. \$18.00. \$2.00 p/h.
1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other
Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h.
1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial
Report (Sch. Twnshps) - Ending May
1858. 6p. \$ 2.00
1861-1866 Scotland County Minute
Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00
1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of
Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50
1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute
Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18.
\$2.00 p/h.
1870 July. Index of Petition Against
Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00
1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-
Jefferson Twp. \$4.00
1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co.
Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00.
1874 Scotland Co. Court Records.
4 p. \$3.00
1875 Scotland Co. Court Records.
22 p. \$7.00
1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax
Book. \$20.00
1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental
Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50
1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 10p. \$5.00
1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 8p. \$5.00
1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$20.00
1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$15.00
A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene
Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Appointment of Postmasters Record.
1832-Sept. 1971 from the National

Archives Microfilm Publication.
\$5.00. \$.50 p/h.
Marking Missouri History by The
State Historical Society. \$17.50.
\$4.50 p/h.
Scotland County Missouri, Our First
150 Years by: The Scotland Co.
Genea. Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Scotland County Missouri 150 Years
Surnames Index. \$4.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by:
Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.
Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty
by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00 each. \$2.75
p/h.

* * *

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a S.A.S.E. to:
The S.C.G. Society, Inc.
P.O. Box 232
Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or
Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of
work. (\$5.00 minimum). Extra charge
for xerox copies.

* * *

MEMBERSHIP

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara
Howard

* * *

Answers to WEDDING GIFT MIX-UP.

1. Bedspread
2. Mirror
3. Calendar
4. Napkins
5. Beanpot
6. Teakettle
7. Tablecloth
8. Cushion
9. Potholders
10. Toaster

* * *

*Only love within the family makes a
house a home. Without it, the house
remains an address.*

* * *

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/State/Zip _____

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Single Membership \$9.50 | <input type="checkbox"/> Family Membership \$ 12.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Student Membership \$3.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> Lifetime Membership \$100.00 |

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

Highlights of Oct-Nov-Dec SCGS Meetings

October 11, 2004: Fourteen members and one guest present. Meeting called to order by president, LeGene Padgett. Minutes of the September meeting read and approved. Darlene Johnston, treasurer, reported balance of \$1070.11. The meals served to the Rotary Club brought in \$537.00. A payment was made on the copier, balance due is \$3053.00. Bills paid for postage to mail newsletters, meat served at Rotary meals, and utilities. Correspondence: Check for research, and copy of *Community at Large*, donated by Kathryn Elliott. SCGS will reserve a table space at the Beta Bazaar on December 4. A drawing will be held at the bazaar for a decorated tabletop tree, donated by Barbara Howard. Approved issuing certificates to each SCGS lifetime member. Verlee Dauma and LeGene Padgett have been copying records from the Courthouse (1870 and 1880 census, and Dodge's cemetery records) for the SCGS library. Barbara Howard donated five gold ornaments showing the pumping station at Gorin to SCGS. Voted to purchase twelve additional ornaments to sell. Program given by Betty Lodewegen, Scotland Co. Clerk, on election procedures. Refreshment committee was LeGene Padgett and Grace Brown.

November 8, 2004: Thirteen members and two guests present. LeGene Padgett, president, conducted the meeting. Minutes of the October meeting read and approved. No treasurer's report. Membership chair, Barbara Howard, will donate the postage and envelopes to mail the lifetime membership certificates. Work schedule was set up for the bazaar. LeGene Padgett donated a book to the SCGS library in memory of Eva Mallett. Voted to donate a book to the SCGS library in memory of D.J. Tague. Vote was taken on the proposed changes to the bylaws: to raise dues for individual and family memberships to \$12.00 per year, to eliminate Student Charter memberships, and to clarify the wording on lifetime memberships. Vote carried, changes will go into effect on January 1, 2005. Marlene Cowell reviewed the bylaws. A committee (LeGene Padgett, Marlene Cowell, Brenda DeMarce, and Joanne Aylward) was named to bring the bylaws up to date. Nominating committee (Twila Stevenson, Lee Ann Russell, and Bob Hunolt) presented a slate of officers to be voted on at the December meeting: President, LeGene Padgett; Vice President, Brenda DeMarce; Secretary, Twila Stevenson; Treasurer, Joanne Aylward, Director, Laura Schenk; and Trustee, Bob Hunolt. Program was given by LeGene Padgett, filling in for June Kice, on the life of children in colonial days. Refreshment committee was Thelma Strong and Bob Hunolt.

December 13, 2004: December 13, 2004: Fourteen members and one guest present. Meeting conducted by Vice President, Verlee Dauma. Twila Stevenson, Secretary Pro-Tem, read the minutes of the November meeting. Darlene Johnston gave the treasurer's report, balance \$1499.72. Proceeds from the Beta bazaar were \$344.80. Winner of the decorated Christmas tree was Doris Guernsey. Bills were for insurance, \$380.75, and service contract on copier, \$545.39. The bulk mail permit will be due Jan. 1, 2005. Communications: Dues received and survey sheets returned. Voted to sell the book of Memphis Cemetery inscriptions for \$30.00. Marlene Cowell has Lawn Ridge Cemetery typed and indexed. Voted to give a lifetime membership to Larry Riney in appreciation for everything he does for SCGS. Discussed having a cleaning committee; decided that those serving refreshments each month would serve as cleaning committee for that month. Refreshment committees and programs were set up for Jan-Feb-March next year. Voted to have the Vice-President plan the programs. Voted to accept the slate of officers by acclamation. Program was "Show and Tell" by all present. Everyone contributed refreshments for the evening.

Joanne Aylward, Secretary

S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Quarterly Newsletter

Vol. 19. No. 2. (April) 2005

THANK YOU, THANK YOU ALL, FOR YOUR MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD OUR COPIER. EACH AND EVERYONE IS VERY MUCH APPRECIATED!



**MARK YOUR
CALENDAR!**

April 11. Refreshment Committee:
June Kice and Barbara Howard.

May 9. Refreshment Committee:
Boyd Bissell and Bob Hunolt.

June 13. Refreshment Committee:
Joanne Aylward and Twila Stevenson.

The program chairman was not able to let me know what programs she has lined up for the next three months.

* * *



**FROM THE
PRESIDENT**

Hello again, did all make it through the winter and holidays in good shape? Hope Santa was good to all.

Well, we are once again in our fund raising mode. Joanne Aylward is chairing the serving of dinners once a week to the Rotary Club. We are taking the month of March and will make enough to keep up paid up and going for a while longer. We will be

having a garage sale pretty soon also. Thought you might want to know a little about our workers and Joanne is one of our biggies. She lives and works on a farm, has two grown children and works at the Arbela post office aside from helping answer our correspondence at SCGS. Monday we will be having a workevening which will no doubt be headed by Verlee Dauma.

Verlee and her husband Harley have moved to Memphis from Ill. having come from Scotland County originally. She is quite a worker in doing family history for many even outside of SCGS and organizing our acquisitions. Harley has helped ever so much with carpentry work in our new building. Verlee takes care of a 102+ year old mother and a 100 year old aunt.

There are many other hard workers in our group which I will elaborate on in later letter. We enjoy hearing from all of you. Have a nice spring. We will.

LeGene

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President	LeGene Padgett	Secretary	Twila Stevenson
V. President . . .	Brenda DeMarce	Treasurer	Joanne Aylward
Reporter	Joanne Aylward	Director	Thelma Strong
Director	Laura Schenk	Director	Norma Riney

=====

Editor	Marlene Cowell
Researchers	Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell
Staff Reporters	Members
	By-Line with each Article submitted

=====
 Trustees: Bob Hunolt, Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell.
 =====

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Dues: Original Charter Only; Memberships: Individual.....\$7.00 Family Charter..... \$8.00 Student Charter..... 3.00

Regular Dues: Single....\$12.00	Family. \$ 12.00
Student , \$ 6.00	Life each. \$100.00

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

CIVIL WAR VETERAN TO BE BURIED AT MEMPHIS ON MAY 28, 2005

On May 28, 2005, the cremains of Cpl. John Peyton Byrne will be buried at the Memphis Cemetery east of Memphis, Scotland Co., MO. Byrne, a Civil War veteran whose family came to Missouri in the 1850s from the area of Virginia that later became West Virginia, died in California in 1920. He was cremated, but for some unknown reason his remains were never interred. The sealed urn containing his cremains spent the next 83 years stored on the shelf of a mausoleum at a cemetery in Sacramento, CA.

In 2003, Scotland Co. Genealogical Society member Margaret Gordon traveled to California looking for information on her Byrne family ancestors. One of her quests was to find the burial place of her great-great-great uncle, John Peyton Byrne. That search took her to Sacramento, his last known residence. It was there that she made the surprising discovery of the stored unclaimed cremains.

After much deliberation, Ms. Gordon made the decision to claim the remains and return them to Missouri to be buried in the Byrne family plot at the Memphis Cemetery. It took months of paper work and red tape, but eventually the urn with the cremains of John P. Byrne was sent by mail to his great-great-great niece. The urn has been stored in a secure location until the time it will be delivered to Memphis for its final resting place. Ms. Gordon obtained a Civil War tombstone for John P. Byrne and also one for his brother, Lucian, whose marker was missing. The stones were set at the cemetery this past November 2004 in a ceremony conducted by Civil War reenactors and members of the Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War.

The local organization of Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War is assisting Ms. Gordon with plans for the burial of Cpl. Byrne. A number of educational programs and activities pertaining to the Civil War are planned for Friday, May 27. A wake and vigil will be held at a local funeral home from 12 o'clock noon on Friday, May 27 until 12 o'clock noon on Saturday, May 28. On Friday evening, The Company Singers will present a program of Civil War-era music at the Memphis Theatre. Following their program, Max and Donna Daniels will present "An Evening with Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln at the White House—Just before they leave for Ford's Theater." Mr. and Mrs. Daniels have been portraying President and Mrs. Lincoln professionally since 1988. Ticket information is available from Brenda DeMarce at 660-328-6250.

On Saturday, May 28, 2005, the funeral and burial of Cpl. Byrne will be held. Civil War reenactors and members of various Civil War organizations will participate. Three of John P. Byrne's brothers—Harrison, Lucian, and Charles—also served in the Civil War. Harrison and Lucian fought for the Union, but Charles returned to West Virginia and joined the Confederate forces. Family members representing the three brothers will serve as pallbearers at the funeral and burial.

John P. Byrne served in Company I of the 21st Missouri Regiment, commanded by Capt. William Harle. In January 1864, he was among the soldiers of the 21st Missouri who were aboard the steamer *Sir William Wallace* in a convoy en route to Vicksburg, when they were attacked by Confederate gunfire from the Arkansas shore. Three Missourians were killed and several wounded, including Byrne, whose wounds were so severe that he was still in a hospital when his enlistment ended and he was honorably discharged in December 1864.

In addition to honoring the life and service of Cpl. John P. Byrne, it is hoped that this event will help to remind and educate the public about the history of the Civil War and the need to preserve historic Civil War sites, cemeteries, and battlefields. Perhaps it will also encourage individuals to research their own ancestors who served during the Civil War. All activities are open to the public. More details on this unique event can be found on the web site of the Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, at www.duvcw.org.

JANUARY-FEBRUARY-MARCH MINUTES

January 17, 2005: Twelve members present. Meeting called to order. Grace Brown installed the following officers for the new year: President, LeGene Padgett; Vice-President, Brenda DeMarce; Secretary, Twila Stevenson; Treasurer, Joanne Aylward; Director, Laura Schenk; Trustee, Bob Hunolt. Minutes of the December meeting read and approved. Joanne Aylward gave a treasurer's report balance of \$492.49. Barbara Howard will send Larry Riney a lifetime membership card in appreciation for all the deeds he has done for the Society. Correspondence read by Marlene Cowell and Joanne Aylward included dues, donations, and surname surveys. Barbara Howard read a letter from Helen Dupuy and a thank you from D.J. Tague's family was read by LeGene Padgett. LeGene asked Marlene Cowell to chair the by-laws committee, with Brenda DeMarce, Joanne Aylward, LeGene Padgett, Norma Riney, Thelma Strong, Barbara Howard and Twila Stevenson assisting. Joanne Aylward brought Memphis Cemetery which she has completed in a nice album, indexed, all pages in sheet protectors. Barbara Howard gave an interesting program about the 1862 Palmyra Massacre, entitled, "Hollywood has discovered Palmyra - Spoils of War." Refreshments were served by Marlene Cowell and Thelma Strong.

February 14, 2005: Seventeen members present. Meeting called to order by President, LeGene Padgett. Minutes read and approved. It was decided to pay \$500.00 on the copier note. Memphis Cemetery Book is to be priced at \$30.00. Vote was taken to accept 27 years worth of St. Clair Co. Illinois Genealogical Soc. copies for research for the postage price. Vote was taken to buy a Bible Grove History for the resource room. Marlene Cowell gave an interesting program on Early Ewings in Missouri. Harley and Verlee Dauma served refreshments.

March 14, 2005: Eleven members and one guest present. June Kice called meeting to order in absence of the President. A free will offering was given to Sheila Moseley, for the Americore-Vista programs which she helps to co-ordinate. Minutes were read and approved. Treasurer, Joanne Aylward reported two payments were made on the copier; \$500.24 and \$107.12, leaving a balance of \$2528.00 owed on the note. Marlene Cowell had received dues, book sale money, correspondence, money donations, and recycled pop can money. We are serving meals for the Rotary Club this month. Refreshment committee was Diane Kight and Darlene Johnston.

Twila Stevenson, Secretary



**MEMBERSHIP
CHAIRMAN**

THANK YOU to all members who have responded so promptly with the remittance of their 2005 membership dues.

We are sorry that due (no pun intended) to the necessity of increasing the annual dues some members were inconvenienced by their early payment. That problem is being resolved. Thank you also for remitting your dues balance.

We appreciate very much the generous donations which some members have included with their annual dues. Some of the donations have been directed toward the retirement of the note for the copier; others to support the purchase of books and research materials or to the general operating fund. No matter how the donations are directed we do appreciate your understanding and help.

Barbara Howard
Membership Chairman

* * *



EDITOR

I apologize again as I neglected to correct the membership form in the back of the last newsletter. Ever since I had to put in a new hard drive I have a few things that were saved, before the old one crashed, that I forget to bring up to date. From all my mistakes you can tell I am not as observant as I should be for this job. Since no one else seems to be wanting to take on this job you are stuck with me, mistakes and all. Eventually it seems to all come together - for awhile at least! Since I am told we always learn from our

mistakes (The good Lord knows I make lots) think how knowledgeable I am becoming! With Spring finally coming I am not going to worry about the minor details!

Thank you for all your donations and for sending in your surnames, survey sheets etc.

Notice that the Memphis Cemetery records are now completed with index and for sale at \$30.00 plus \$5.00 p/h if mailed.

* * *



OBITS

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIIES

Book #2. C-D

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat
Kirksville Daily Express
Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self-addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

Continued from
Jan. 05 Newsletter

DABNEY,
Albert E. 206

DABNEY,
 Alice R. 292
 Charles E. 207
 Lois A. 208
 DACE,
 Marion R. 209
 DAGENHART,
 Henry L. 210
 DAGGERT,
 Dorothy C. 211
 DAGGETT,
 Reba M. 207
 Roy E. 208
 Tena M. 212
 Wilma I. 213
 DAGGS,
 Thelma S. 209
 Willa Mae 214
 DAGLEY,
 Ray 261
 DAILING,
 Charles E., Jr. 215
 Ruth M. 311
 Shirley A. 210
 DAILY,
 John J. 211
 DAKIN,
 Nellie Mary 216
 DALAN,
 Nonna D. (Dr.) 217
 DALE,
 Agnes L. 218
 Billy, Sr. 215
 Isabell G. 208
 Isabell McHenry 219
 Larry K. 212
 Mikki D. 231
 Norma Jean 211
 DALTON,
 Jennie Rebecca 209
 Jennie R. 220
 Lester J. 221
 Marie E. 224
 Stella I. 210
 DALY,
 Imogene L. 224
 DAMERELL,
 Erma C. 218
 DAMERON,
 Huber C. 213
 DAMHORST,
 Elma E. 222
 DAMHORST,
 Elwyn 223
 DAMON,
 Charles A. 210
 Harvey E. 210
 DANHAUS,
 Russell 224
 DANIEL,
 David L. 218
 Joella M. 213
 DANIEL,
 Mary V. 211
 DANIELS,
 Elizabeth D. 218
 George A. 213
 Henry J. 207
 Idona 225
 Rue E. 226
 DANKER,
 Frederick G. 219
 Isabel G. 213
 DANLEY,
 Betty L. 261
 Floyd W. 244
 DANNEHOLD,
 Frieda Mae 261
 DANNENHAUER,
 Walter 234
 DANNER,
 Russell H. 227
 DARLEY,
 Robert 'Fred' 228
 DARNEL,
 Robert H. 229
 DARNELL,
 Cyril D. 230
 DARR,
 Cecil H. 231
 DARST,
 Corabelle 274
 DAUMA,
 Iva B. 229
 DAVID,
 Esther L. 206
 Grace V. 207
 Letha R. 229
 Margie M. 206
 DAVIDSON,
 Clarence A. 209
 Florence 223
 George 347
 Helen 229
 Mark T. 224
 DAVIDSON,
 Ralph H. 222
 Roger D. 239
 Ruth 295
 DAVIS,
 Aileen 206
 Anna L. 227
 Bernice E. 208
 Bessie E. 221
 Carl L. 244
 Catherine D. 232
 Cecil R. 242
 Charlene 213
 Charlotte T. 221
 Christine 222
 Christopher P. 233
 Claud O. 'Bud' 244
 Cleo C. 234
 Cora H. 232

DAVIS,

Daisy E. 230
 Dale 221
 Dallas C. 247
 Delores E. 216
 Donald H. 236
 Donald L. 'Buck' 331
 Dorthy E. 233
 Elizabeth 233
 Elizabeth M. 235
 Estella C. 222
 Faye 243
 Foster E. 242
 George H. 236
 Gertrude Irene 212
 Glen D. 227
 Grace L. 238
 Grace 215
 Guy Russell 214
 H. Inez 206
 Hazel 239
 Howard S. (Rev.) 218
 Howard William 239
 Imogene I. 240
 Jerry D. 'Tiny' 227
 Joan 240
 John A. 240
 John M. 241
 John F. 222
 Johnny Ray 221
 Joshua A. 242
 Lela S. 236
 Leland W. 238
 Lelia M. 242
 Lester P. 230
 Lola M. 248
 Louis L. 236
 Lowell 243
 Mabel M. Seabold 228
 Madalyn 235
 Marie F. 244
 Mary 245
 Mary A. 240
 Maxie A. 230
 Michael L. 239
 Muriel C. 212
 Myron 232
 Nelson 'Jack' 246
 Ola P. 235
 Orphia 247
 Paul Bernard 234
 Paul R. 214, 233
 Pearl Edna 238
 Ray M. 248
 Rickey Lane 330
 Robert L. 209
 Robert 245
 Robert L. 220
 Stewart, Jr. 292
 Sylvia D. 301
 Velma M. 220
 Virgil L., Sr. 235

DAVIS,

Virgil William 249
 William G. 236

DAVISON,

Edith A. 243

DAW,

John 214
 Rosa 223

DAWSON,

Elizabeth G. 261
 Rosa Belle 295
 Roy J. 250

DAY,

Dorris 251
 Eva 243
 Frank 237
 Henry 252
 Joseph F. 237
 Lloyd E. 245

DAYTON,

Jeanette B. 234

De ROY,

Margaret E. 216

DEAKINS,

Mildred 220

DEAN,

Adelpia J. 254
 Judson R. 240
 Merle 214
 Randall W. 255
 Roy H. 250
 S. Bernice 231
 Winfred D. (Dr.) 250

DEARING,

George E. 256
 Gladys 230
 Rose 250

DEATON,

Edward A. 256

DEBO,

Alene R. 206

DECK,

Hazel I. 255
 Linda Sue 245

DECKER,

Anna J. 211
 Charles R. 262
 Ethel E. 257
 Forrest 240
 Mary Elizabeth 24
 Nina M. 255
 Richard O. 219
 Tillie R. 243
 Verlin Ellen 258

DECLERQ,

Jacob 248

DEDERT,

Alice J. 257
 Arthur L. 260
 Helen M. 245
 Lloyd S. 258
 Merle H. 259

DEDERT,
 Paul C. 216
 Wesley F. 261
 DEDRICK,
 Edith 262
 DEEMER,
 Florence 263
 DEERE,
 A.W. 'Red' 246
 DEETS,
 Della M. 258
 DeFORD,
 Charles M. 264
 DeHAAN,
 Justin 262
 DEHART,
 Blanche Wade 307
 DeHAVEN,
 Ethel B. 262
 Newell B. 246
 Vada 265
 Velora W. 262
 DEHM,
 Eric P. 254
 Henrietta E. 229
 DEHNER,
 A.G. 'Bill' 266
 Elizabeth F. 266
 DEITRICH,
 Mary 301
 DeJAYNES,
 Archie E. 274
 Floyd L. 271
 Jordan W. 211
 Russell W. 248
 DeJONG,
 George 268
 Gladys P. 331
 DeLANEY,
 Frances C. 270
 DELANEY,
 Claud E. 263
 Cyril F. 255
 Nathain R. 308
 Theresa 270
 William N. 275
 DeLaPORTE,
 Inez V. 264
 Stella V. 264
 DELCOUR,
 Donald R. 216
 DeLESS,
 William E. 267
 DELINE,
 James E. 259
 DEMING,
 Della 232
 DeMOSS,
 Eugene E. 269
 Pearl B. 263
 DEMPSEY,
 Catherine 248
 Jack 232
 DEMUZIO,
 Vincent 265
 DENISON,
 Joe L. 265
 DENNEY,
 John Shaffer 275
 DENNIS,
 Doris 233
 Dorothy L. 220
 George L. 230
 Jerry D. 260
 Kyle A. 266
 Robert E. 267
 DENNISON,
 Esther I. 277
 Jack A. 241
 Pat 223
 William O. 242
 William 225
 DENNY,
 Robert 267
 DENT,
 Lester A. 265
 DENTON,
 Lawrence E. 301
 William M. 271
 DePEW,
 Earl E. 272
 DERENBERGER,
 Agnes E. 273
 DERHAKE,
 Emma A. 274
 DERIGO,
 Harriet J. 276
 DERKSEN,
 Marie C. 231
 DERR,
 Howard T. 260
 DERRICK,
 Climus C. 264
 DERRY,
 Lloyd E. 266
 DeSPAIN,
 George C. 270
 Judy 254
 DeSTEFANO,
 Roberta Hayes 237
 DESVAUX,
 William V. 275
 DETERS,
 Dorothy E. 264
 Erin Lynne 275
 Stephanie Lynn 267
 DETHERAGE,
 Hazel B. 271
 DETMER,
 Eva G. 275
 DETRICK,
 Don 276

DETTLE,
 Flora 247
 Marie 263
 DETWILER,
 Samuel W. 214
 DEVENEY,
 Don T. 277
 DeVERGER,
 Benjamin C. 273
 Lena L. 270
 DeVINEY,
 Antoinette A. 219
 DeVINNY,
 Lois R. 260
 DEVITT,
 William E. 311
 DEVLIN,
 William F. 278
 DeVORE,
 Harold E. 279
 DeWALL,
 Alvin 271
 DeWATERS,
 Vivian 258
 DeWILDE,
 Abel B. 'Bud' 278
 DeWITT,
 Emma 260
 James 278
 Joseph E. 273
 Ralph (Dr.) 252
 Ruby L. 296
 Virgil D. (Dr.) 250
 DEXHEIMER,
 David A. 307
 DEXTER,
 Richard 223
 DIAL,
 Robert E. 'Bob' 269
 DIAN,
 Cornell J. 296
 DICE, Anna Marie 281,282
 Eldon W. 225
 DICKENS,
 George R. 283
 DICKENSHEETS,
 Lavena 228
 Samuel R. 278
 DICKERMANN,
 Arthur D. 267
 DICKERSON,
 Arlo H. 273
 Lois I. 284
 DICKKEY,
 Norma 285
 Winifred E. 251
 DICKHOENER,
 Stephen, Jr. 279
 DICKINSON,
 Archie 276
 Evelyn Tate 286
 Galen 268

DICKINSON,
 Marjorie M. 269
 Orpha M. 276
 DICKMANN,
 William J. 259
 DICKS,
 Arthur H. 259
 Raymond C. 273
 DICKSON,
 C. Harold 286
 Kenneth R. 271
 Ruth 241
 DIEHL,
 George Henry 286
 DIEKER,
 John H. 285
 Mary Alice 307
 DIEKMANN,
 Bertha A. 301
 Harry A. 276
 DIEMER,
 Alice R. 270
 DIERKS,
 Helen M. 268
 DIESEM,
 Leslie L. 258
 DIESRON,
 John 262
 DIETERICH,
 Edith Laura 281
 Edith L. 241
 Emil 293
 Emil Wesley 246
 Flora B. 268
 Lelian E. 265
 George A. 287
 DIETRICH,
 Virgil J. 271
 DILL,
 Lester Edward 279
 DILLARD,
 Harold Franklin 285
 Ronald F. 287
 Vera V. 304
 DILLEY,
 Effie S. 273
 Orval C. 263
 DILLINGER,
 Ralph H. 280
 DIMMITT,
 Daniel F. 257
 Rayetta 289
 Ruby V. 285
 DIMOND,
 Andrew J. 307
 Vera M. 285
 DINES,
 Velma Noel 219
 DINWIDDIE,
 Ernest 'Doc' 296

(TO BE CONTINUED)



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #1. JORDON
 Sept. 4, 1918 - May 4, 1919
 TEACHER: Fayla Huston

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Vernie Eickelberger	6
	Louise Flowers	5
	Thomas Lorton	7
2	James Bennett	7
	Forrest Flowers	7
	Madeline Hanan	7
	Raymond Huston	8
	Ida May Shannon	7
4	Opal Eickelberger	9
	Dorothy Heald	10
	Margaret Lorton	9
	Harold Morris	9
	Pauline Wallam	9
6	Leota Bennett	11
	Edgar Docterman	11
	Beatrice Eichelberger	13
	Alta Hufford	13
	Muriel Kerr	10
	Otis Kerr	12
	Alice Lorton	13
	Lawrence Lorton	11
	Cleo Rodgers	11
	Herman Shannon	13
8	Gladys Cline	12
	Norma Eichelberger	14
	Aleta Hanan	15
	Delbert Hanan	13
	Florest Huston	12
Helen Verback	13	

* * *

DISTRICT: #2. UPTON
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Feb. 14, 1919
 TEACHER: Pauline Johnson

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Idella Short	6

3	Raymond Huston	8
	Vera Short	9
6	Glen Abernathy	13
	Joe Hootman	10
	LaVern Huston	15
	Fred Pundt	11
8	Harley Abernathy	15
	Opal Pundt	16
	Gladys Short	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROVE
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 18, 1919
 TEACHER: Ferol Eggleston

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Minnie P. Jones	5
	Perry Orton	6
	Stanley Wilson	5
2	Howard Boyd	6
	Laverta Nelson	6
	Callie Orton	7
	Hollis Rugh	7
3	Florence Courtney	8
	Walter Courtney	11
	Irene Hatch	7
	Helen Jones	7
	Ernest Mathias	8
	Gladys Orton	10
4	Catharine Wilson	7
	Craig Barnett	9
	Hollis Boyd	10
	Joe Minnick	12
	Opal Orton	12
	Stanley Rugh	8
	Opal Wilson	11
	Ruby Wilson	9
5	Harley Nelson	11
6	Flossie Boyd	11
	Harley Eggleston	10
	Ernest Hatch	10
	Grethel Hoskinson	10
	Lynn Jones	12
	Oness Orton	14
	Emil Rugh	11
	Marie Wollam	11
	8	Cyril Hoskinson
Marguerite Jones	13	
Simeon Stott	14	

* * *

DISTRICT: #4. WILSON
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 9, 1919
 TEACHER: Teresa Wieland

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Edna May Bechtel	6
	Fred Clark	8
	Hearld Clark	6
	William Clark	10
	Jim Morris	6
	Robert Myers	8
	Merlyn Reed	7
	Wayne Reed	6
Jessie Ulin	8	
2	Verlee Boyer	8
3	Harvey Boesch	10
	Dorothy Mains	10
4	May Boesch	12
	Evelyn Fender	10
	Paul Ingersoll	9
	Donald Ulin	11
6	Winifred Morris	12
8	Eugene Duncan	15
	Bert Mankopf	12

* * *

DISTRICT: #5. CONE
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Feb. 28, 1919
 TEACHER: Marie Robinson

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Orin Cone	7
	Anna Mae Foster	6
	Dick Hyde	6
	Hazel Martin	6
	Walter Pflanz	7
2	Clifford Cone	9
	Edwin Foster	8
	Frankie Hyde	8
	Johnnie Martin	7
3	David Martin	9
	Ruby Martin	8
	Edward Pflanz	10
3-4	Bulah White	9
4	George Cone	11
	Bertha Hendricks	10
6	Mildred Foster	11
	Zoe Hyde	11
	Lee White	13

	Samuel White	11
8	Esta Cole	13
	Fay Cole	11
	Raymond Cone	15
	Eugene Duncan	15
	Nellie Foster	13
	June Gristy	14
	Hillis Hendricks	14
	Leola Hendricks	13
	Lucile Hendricks	16
	Audra Horner	13
	Glen Hyde	14
	Lee Hyde	17
	May Morris	15
	Elizabeth Pflanz	15
Emil Shelley	14	

* * *

DISTRICT: #6. BOURN
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Mar. 4, 1919
 TEACHER: Eunice M. Bourn

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Celia Drake	8
	Earl Drake	7
	Mary Alice Fogle	-
	Lavell Hardman	7
	Mildred Hardman	6
	Grace Johnson	8
	Howard Johnson	5
	Harley Mason	-
	Charles Orcutt	6
	3	Murl Campbell
Ferrol Hardman		11
Grace Hardman		9
4	Irene Johnson	10
4-6	Beulah Peck	-
	Forest Peck	11
6	Neoma Johnson	12
	Anna Leoffers	16
	Roy Peck	-
	Dennis Tippet	-
	Bernice Warning	10
8	Carrie Campbell	12
	Doris Campbell	14
	Robert Campbell	15
	Harlie Fogle	-
	Emogene Johnson	-
	Irma Peck	17
	Earl Tucker	17
Muriel Warning	16	
Roy Warning	14	

* * *

DISTRICT: #7. NORTH BARKER
Sept. 30, 1918 - Apr. 18, 1919
TEACHER: Abbie Mae Bull

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Carl Cossel	7
	Raymond Fryear	6
	Earl Gordy	7
	Brayton Hougland	6
	Daisy Kinney	8
	Pauline Mason	8
	Ray Purvis	6
	Roy Purvis	6
Hilda Wilson	7	
2	Claude Gordy	7
	Forest Gordy	9
	Glen Gordy	8
	Pearl Gordy	7
	Violet Gordy	7
	Ashur Hougland	8
	Daisy Lawrence	10
	Floyd Mason	7
	Earl Wilson	9
	Virgil Wilson	11
4	Hubert Conaway	9
	Paul Hougland	9
6	Edgar Bell	13
	Alice Gordy	12
	Mildred Gordy	10
	Virgil Kinney	13
	Edna Lawrence	13
	Elmer Newland	13
	Lowell Newland	9
	Guy Ruggles	12
	Nona Wilson	13
8	Ora Gordy	14
	Florence Kinney	15
	Paul Newland	14
	Earl Tucker	17

* * *

DISTRICT: #10. POE
Sept. 9, 1918 - Feb. 21, 1919
TEACHER: Vera W. Pontius

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Gale Hunter	8
	Milo Morgan	5
	Ilene Overfield	5
	Marvin Stoneking	11
	Roy Stoneking	10
	Harold Trammell	6
	Marvin Trammell	7
2	Grant Overfield	7

3	Velma Mustoe	10
	Lula Stoneking	12
4	Carrie Drake	9
	Mable Hunter	11
6	Hazel Leach	11
	Clare Morgan	11
	Vera Mustoe	10
	Jane Pontius	10
	Edith Rorabaugh	11
8	Glen Hunter	14
	Beulah Leach	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #11. BROCK
Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 25, 1919
TEACHER: Gladys E. Manis

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Edna M. Bechtel	6
	Fred Clark	8
	Harold Clark	6
	William Clark	10
	Jemie Eggleston	8
	Hillis Hyde	5
	Irma Hyde	8
2	Leonard Nichols	8
	Opal Sayer	6
2	Sabert Hyde	9
	Mack Kutzner	9
	Bernice McKenzie	9
	*Max Merritt	8
	Clair Woods	8
3	Cecil Doss	12
	Clark Eggleston	10
4	Herbert Eggleston	10
	Virgil Hyde	10
	*Mary B. Merritt	10
	*Lonnie Stine	13
5-6	Chan Bull	12
	Stanley Doss	14
	Calvin Webber	11
6	Bessie Hyde	13
	Louise Hyde	13
	Ennis Nichols	12
	Phyllis Nichols	13
	Helen Skyles	11
?	Lee Woods	13
	Mabel Rupe	17
8	Wafton France	13
	Hollis Hyde	15

8	Howard Skyles	13
	Nellie Smith	13
	Rolla Stine	15
	Thelma Webber	13
	Adelaide Woods	15
	Bertha Woods	16

*Moved.

* * *

DISTRICT: #12. CLAY POINT
 Sept. 16, 1918 - Mar. 28, 1919
 TEACHER: Lola M. Fulk

Grade #	Name	Age
?	Flossie Brookhart	11
	Rilla Brookhart	5
	Auvergne Mercer	8
	Goldie Mercer	11
	Gourney Mercer	10
	Lester Mercer	7
	Virgil Mercer	5
	Harley Nelson	11
	Laverta Nelson	5
6	Blanche Billups	14
	Branerd Billups	12
	Rena Brookhart	11
	Ruth Brookhart	13
	Harold Fritz	9
	Mildred Miller	11

* * *

DISTRICT: #13. AZEN
 Sept. 2, 1918 - June 20, 1919
 TEACHER: Rilla Long

Grade #	Name	Age
Primer	Hilda Frank	4
	Madaline Parish	5
1	Vivian Davis	6
	Paul Rader	5
	Elva Stott	6
2	Auvergne Nelson	9
	Fred Rader	7
4	Helen Frank	8
	Helen Phillips	9
	Stanley Phillips	8
	Kenneth Power	8
6	Ralph Davis	11
	Glen Frank	11
	Dorothy McGowan	10
	Wendell Miller	10
	Frank Phillips	11
	Helen Rader	10

	Marie Schirch	11
	Lawrence Stott	10
6-8	Daisy Rader	12
8	Zelda Brookhart	14
	Anna Belle Frank	14
	Paul Frank	16
	Floyd Phillips	13
	John Phillips	14
	Edrie Rader	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #16. UNION GROVE
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 30, 1919
 TEACHER: Acton Hudnall

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Lenora Adams	6
	Benie Baird	6
	Opal Baird	7
	Paul Drummond	6
	Hazel Hamilton	6
	Claude Harper	6
	Dorothy Havens	6
	Joe Ludwick	8
	Lester Ludwick	7
	Tull Mallett	9
4	George Adams	8
	Irene Couch	8
	Carl Drummond	9
	George E. Harper	9
	Emma Hauk	9
5-6	Pearl Baird	13
	Madaline Bertram	10
	Lavaughn Couch	11
	Floyd Drummond	12
	Floyd Harper	12
	Lewis Harper	14
	Loyd Harper	12
	Anna May Hauk	13
	Opal Hauk	11
	Hazel Ludwick	10
	Wayne Ludwick	13
6-8	Juanita Adams	12
	Edith Couch	12
8	Mary Ludwick	15
	George Riebel	13

* * *

JUST A THOUGHT!

The art of cleaning house involves having a spare room to shove stuff into.

**QUERIES
&
SURNAMEs**

Juanita & Paul BRAY
44 Saulter Lane
Townsend, MT 59644

EVANS - (Andrew, Mayberry, Edward).
SMITH - (Thomas Marion, Robert,
James, Sam, brothers).
McALLISTER - (John)

* * *

* * *

Helen Louise DEPUY
215 DeSales Ave. Apt. A.
Mobile, AL. 36607-2249

McCANDLESS, Robert Scott
McCANDLESS, James, Sr., James, Jr.
EWING, Ella (The Giantess).
McCANDLESS, Jas. Sr. (wife was Jane
McDowell).
My g.mother, Helen Louise Doudiet m.
(1) Robt. Scott McCANDLESS. m.
(2) Joel EWING.

* * *

* * *

Diane KIGHT
501 N. Maple Apt.1
Memphis, MO 63555

GRABOWSKI, KIGHT, BROWN, VAN FLEET.

* * *

* * *

Johnnie THOMAS
P.O. Box 575
Sulphur, OK 73086-0575

THOMAS, SHANES, REYNOLDS, STROSNIDER,
SHAWLEY.

* * *

* * *

James HEMMEN
2503 S. Harmon St.
Appleton, WI 54915-2504

HEMMEN, HOWARD, SMITH, PRYOR, LASLEY,
THORP, MARTIN, PHILLIPS, MILLER,
HUGHES.

* * *

* * *

Shannon E. BAKER
P.O. Box 121
Gilman City, MO 64642

BAKER, BRADLEY, CLARK, CONELLY,
CAMPBELL, EVANS, TITUS, GUNN.

* * *

* * *

Joan M. CALDER
1726 Nimrod Blvd.
Loveland, OH 45140

* * *

Charles E. DRISCOLL
113 Huntingwood Blvd.
Lynchburg, VA 24503-3827

* * *

Earl C. PADGETT
6522 Summit St.
Kansas City, MO 64113-1821

* * *

Gloria Bogart CARTER
733 S. Farm Road 89
Springfield, MO 65802
Ph: 417-869-7060
E-Mail: gbcarter@juno.com

* * *

Marlene COWELL
RR 1 Box 151
Arbela, MO 63432
PH: 660-945-3898
E-Mail: mcowell@nemr.net

* * *

Virginia C. HANKS
908 Seattle Ave.
Ellensburg, WA 98926-3917

* * *

Evelyn ANDERSON
P.O. Box 88
407 Walnut
Bondville, IL 61815-0088

* * *

HOWARD, SMITH.

* * *

The family of William & Matilda
(FRIEND) DRISCOLL.
The family of A.C. COWELL.
The family of Martin FRIEND.

* * *

PADGET, PADGETT.

* * *

Names I am searching in Scotland Co.,
MO.

Morgan TUCKER and wife, Christena
MOORE.
James Patton POWER and wife Minerva
S. TUCKER.
Benjamin POWER and wife, Phoebe
EWICK.
Asa SHANES and wife, Cynthia A. WISE.
Horace G. SHANES and wife, Sarah
Catherine POWER.

* * *

Need obits for John Jamison DILLE b.
11 Dec. 1813 in Ohio. d. 1 Sept.
1890, Chillicothe, Livingston Co.,
MO. and his wife, Cynthia Ann BAIN,
b. 1815/16 Hancock, Ind. d. 8 Sept
1890 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co.
MO. and they tell me they don't have
newspapers that far back.

* * *

CHILDERS, WILLIAMS, PENCE/BENTZ,
MORGAN, PRYOR, FINLEY, LAKE, LANDRUM,
COLLINS, LEVIS, WREN, LOYD, TURNER,
HOWARD, WHALEN, HOLZNAGEL, TROEDEL,
ZLUNER.

* * *

McGARY, CRAWFORD, KREWSON, REED,
WHITE, TADLOCK.

* * *

Kay DRUIN
110 Avondale
East Peoria, IL 61611

JOHNSON, LANE, WILLIAMSON.

* * *

* * *

Floyd E. TURNER
1100 E. Carlson St.
Cheyenne, WY 82009-4316

SMITH, YEAGER, HOLDER.

* * *

* * *

Karen VINZANT
10,0000 HWY 129
Greencastle, MO 63544

NEWMAN, BERGTHOLD, MOFFETT, JONES,
SUMMERS, STRUBLE, HOHLE, STOUT,
BARNETT, FARNSWORTH.

* * *

* * *

Wanda Leeper FLINT
106 Eagle Point Road
Cross, S.C. 29436-3204
E-Mail: wflint@wpmedia.com

LEEPER, WHITE, STEWART, KIMBLE,
SNODGRASS, WALKER, BARKER, BECRAFT.

* * *

* * *

Jan WYLAND
P.O. Box 247
389 Bloch St.
Seldovia, AK 99663-0247
PH: 907-234-7462
E-Mail: wylandnorth@acsalaska.net

BARNES, GOUGH, McFALL, SHOOK.

* * *

* * *

1868 SCOTLAND CO. MO. COURT RECORDS

Scotland County , Missouri Court Records- 1868

Ordered that clerk issue warrants to the Sheriff requiring him to take and sell as the law requires certain strays taken up and posted by the following named persons to witt:

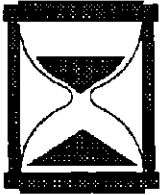
Name	Kind of animal	Date of posting	Value
Colvin DAUGHTER	steer	Nov. 15, 1867	\$25.00
Hiram HOHSTADT	steer	Nov. 30, 1867	\$16.00
Aaron NEESE	steer	Dec. 9, 1867	\$20.00
Josiah SMOOT	steer	Dec. 23, 1867	\$15.00
B. W. SHACKLETT	steer	Nov. 30, 1867	\$40.00
B.W. SCHACKETT	cow	Nov. 30, 1867	\$20.00
T.T. BOYER	cow	Nov. 25, 1867	\$25.00
T.T. BOYER	cow	Nov. 25, 1867	\$25.00
J. S. BUSEY	heifer	Dec. 12, 1867	\$15.00
T. T. BOYER	heifer	Nov. 25, 1867	\$17.00
Lewis HOHSTADT	filly	Nov. 30, 1867	\$40.00
Chas. ELDER	filly	Nov. 30, 1867	\$80.00
Eliza HARLE	horse	Dec. 30, 1867	\$50.00
Josiah SMOOT	colt	Dec. 23, 1867	\$50.00
Matilda FOGLE	mare	Dec. 21, 1867	\$100.00

Extracted by:
Verlee Chambers Dauma

LIST OF ROAD OVERSEERS
AND DISTRICT IN WHICH THEY SERVED 1868

Section, Range, Township	Name
1-67-10	I. P. DAVIS
2-67-10	N. THOMPSON
1-67-11	Wm. L--D
2-67-11	J. E. BILLUPS
1-67-12	ED. MONTICUE
2-67-12	L. J. HARDMAN
1-67-13	Wm. BARKER
1-66-10	W. BROOKHART
2-66-10	D. YEAGER
3-66-10	L.F. LIBERJES?
4-66-10	R. McELDOWNEY
1-66-11	J. S. KEARN
2-66-11	F. DRAKE
3-66-11	L. W. RICHMAN
4-66-11	A. RATHBURN
5-66-11	H. C. CARDER
1-66-12	H. G. POE
2-66-12	J. M. MORRIS
3-66-12	W. J. TALBOTT
4-66-12	J. HENDERSON
1-66-13	Chas. ELDER
2-66-13	I. L. DEPUE?
1-65-10	J. L. SPARKS
2-65-10	L. M. SPRAGUE
3-65-10	J.J. WISE
4-65-10	J. H. KELLAR
1-65-11	Thos. HOPE
2-65-11	Thos. GUINN
3-65-11	J. McKNIGHT
4-65-11	Jno. A. WILEY
1-65-12	J. W. HARRIS
2-65-12	Peter PROUBH (2)J. W. HILL
3-65-12	J. H. NEWMAN
4-65-12	I. W. NORTON
1-65-13	J. WHITE
2-65-13	C. L. LOE (2)C.H. ALLEN
1-64-10	D. D. BROWN
2-64-10	J. M. GORDON
3-64-10	J. WOODSMALL
4-64-10	J. S. ROWE
1-64-11	Wm. FORDNEY
2-64-11	G. W. HOLEMAN
3-64-11	J. MATLICK
4-64-11	G. W. BALLINGER
1-64-12	Jas. INMAN
2-64-12	W. P. BROWNING
3-64-10	S. D. NORTON
4-64-12	Geo. FORRESTER
1-64-13	S. J. STICE
2-64-13	Wm. McCLURE
	J. H. FORMAN?

Verlee Chambers Dauma



ODDS & ENDS

Herald Greeno reports the sale of 330 gallons of home made ice cream up to noon Tuesday of this week. Good.

Some of these days the clouds of the heavens will cut loose and then we will have an abundance of rain. But we need the rain today, for our corn crop is burning up.

Mrs. G.W. Edelen and two little sons are here this week the guests of Grandma Edelen, Miss Lena Edelen and other friends and relatives.

Geo. Trotter is opening up a livery barn in his barn opposite the feed mill. He has also added a Dray line and will be pleased to enjoy a share of your livery and draying business.

Dr. Hays is having the front of his building occupied by Mrs. Luis McIntyre, repaired and repainted. Painter Kraus is doing the work, which is a guarantee that the work will be well done.

The Prices On

Summer Dress Goods,
Oxfords, Etc.

Have been greatly reduced.

Call and get particulars of
Mrs. A.J. P arcells,
Rutledge, Mo.

--extracted from The Gorin Argus, Gorin, Mo.
Tuesday July 25, 1916.

* * *

BIRTHDAY

The 26th of December many participated in a gathering long to be remembered, at the home of Mrs. Hildebrandt, one and one-half miles northeast of Granger. Mrs. Hildebrandt spent Christmas at Kahoka and returned home Monday morning on the 10:22 train and was met at the train and escorted out home by her son, Philip. She expected to change her attire and take dinner with her

nearest neighbor. On entering the house Mrs. Hildebrandt was confronted by the smiling faces of two score and ten of her friends and neighbors. Kind reader will you pause and imagine her surprise. This was Mrs. Hildebrandt's 65th birthday and a noonday repast had been prepared that would have tempted even your dainty appetite, Mr. Editor. Miss Malinda is famous for her ability to prepare great dinners on festal occasions, but the writer thinks this was surely the master effort of her life. We would like to mention many of the articles of delicacy but space forbids.

Among the many nice things that were left for Mrs. Hildebrandt was a rocking chair and I am sure it is the wish of every one present that at ease reclining Mother Hildebrandt may spend many happy hours and be spared to her children, grandchildren and friends for many happy years. M.

__From the Memphis Reveille, Jan. 5, 1899.

* * *

COUNTY COURT

THE OLD COURT CLOSSES UP THE BUSINESS OF THE YEAR

The retiring county court was in session all last week closing up the business of the year. Following is a synopsis of its proceedings.

The matter of the petition of H. Stephenson et al for a new road coming up for hearing, on motion it was ordered that objectors remonstrance be dismissed and that the costs of continuance be taxed against remonstrators and commissioner view road and report at February term.

Bids for physicians for county practice for one year presented and bid of Dr. F.L. McCormick accepted.

Bid of H.D. Wellington for pauper coffins accepted.

Warrant ordered drawn in favor of Lewis Myers for services as prosecuting attorney for fourth quarter for \$150.

The following grand jurors were drawn for February court, 1899: Wm. Purvis, J.E. Brann, J.C. Matlick, S.A. Miller, N.E. Bounds, S.G. Davis, Alfred Vaught, W.S. Hickerson, Jacob Boyer, W.F. Adams, H.F. Clarkson, J.D. Newman.

The following petit jurors were drawn: W.R. Foster, Jos. L. Barker, Jas. Forrester, Wm. Hartman, Jos. W. Wells, John McPherson, Jr., R.W. Snelling, John P. Hayden, J.W. Marquis, C.G. HANFORD, Albert Schirch, Charles Heald, John T. Marlow, W.H. Faucett Sr., Cicero Childers, T.D. Bewley, B.W. Biggs, Jay Cone, John Mankopf, Walter Johnson, Wm. Leach, Alex Walker, W.C. Clement, Walter Stephenson.

C.P. Bryan, administrator of the estate of N.J. Fowler, deceased released on valuation of \$1380 on money, notes and bonds on account of erroneous assessment.

Prosecuting attorney ordered to bring suit on contract of Preston M. McKee for maintenance of Permelia Simpson at state lunatic asylum, same having been forfeited.

Petition of A. Conaway and twenty-six others asking for the appointment of Jas. D. Holcomb as justice of peace in Miller Township to fill the vacancy caused by the refusal of Robert Luman to qualify, presented and said Holcomb ordered appointed.

A number of parties were ordered to file new school fund bonds by the February term and thirteen school fund bonds were ordered foreclosed by the sheriff.

It was ordered that the school fund bond of Harvey Rudd be probated against the estate for payment.

Thirty-four parties were ordered to file insurance policies on their property which was mortgaged to secure school fund loans or mortgages would be foreclosed.

Settlement of W.H. Faucett Jr., overseer of district 1-66-12, presented and warrant ordered balance of \$3.87 and also a warrant for \$69.00 for services of overseer. Warrants also ordered in favor of

R.C. Holley, district 3-66-11, for 32 cents balance and \$44 salary.

J.L. Sanders reported recommending the following bridges: J.L. Daggs bridge, 86 foot; Vassar Hill bridge, 64 foot span and 24 foot approach; E.P. McDaniel bridge, 32 foot A Span. Reports approved and bridges ordered sold.

J.L. Sanders reported C.H. Simpson bridge built according to contract.

Commission reported showing awarding of following bridges: Burrus bridge, to G.M. Woodruff, \$275; Harvey bridge to G.M. Woodruff, \$99; Reed bridge, to Ed L. Clark, \$115.

Bond of Lewis Myers in the sum of \$1,000 as probate judge approved.

Bond of Benj. Angelo as coroner in the sum of \$1,000 approved.

Bonds of the following constables in the sum of \$500 each approved: G.W. Lancaster, Vest Township; J.E. Luther, Miller Township.

Bond of W.L. Scott in sum of \$10,000 approved.

Clerk ordered to advertise for bids for renting county poor farm.

Warrant ordered in favor of G.W. Buford and W.H. Ewing in sum of \$250 for work on Rainbow road they having raised and expended on said road, \$261 additional as per agreement of Sept. 2, 1896.

Bond of Mary Crump for \$175 to school fund approved and accepted in lieu of old bond of Sarah Schauntz.

Abstract of fees of Jas. P. Nesbitt, county clerk, from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1898, presented and approved.

Final settlement of W.C. Ladd, county treasurer, presented and approved.

Abstract of O.G. Mety, circuit clerk, continued to February, 1899.

Contract and bond of F.L. McCormick as county physician presented and approved.

The following bills were allowed:

Bates & Baxter, printing	3.00
Brown & Dawson, supplies	7.10
Standard Printing Co., supplies	1.08
C.A. Dewey, freight	2.00
Campbell & Ballow, supplies	3.10
Geo Kropp, repairing stove	.60
J.C. Hartman, sawing lumber	5.33
Ben Morris, supplies	10.00
J.G. Smith, work on bridge	2.00
J.L. Sanders, view bridges	35.50
G.M. Woodruff, build bridge	72.00
T.H. Wiegner, lumber	28.22
G.M. Woodruff, build bridge	217.82
Geo T. Myers, supplies	1.50
A.P. Patterson, supplies	2.25
H.D. Wellington, coffin for pauper	8.00

Prough & Barker, supplies	2.15
H.A. Miller, supplies	6.65
Bertram Bros., supplies	10.00
F.M. Piles, judge	30.00
J.H. Barker, judge	30.00
M. Miller, judge	30.00
J.D. Skidmore, county physician	8.00
C.C. Critz, assessor	125.00
W.C. Ladd, treasurer	50.45
J.P. Davis, sheriff	30.00

Thereupon court adjourned to
February, 1899.

--From the Memphis Reveille, Jan. 5, 1899

* * *

"Wiregrass Roots"

£-s-d

POUNDS – SHILLINGS – PENCE

Many who have researched family records of the Revolutionary War Period and even those dating from after the war had ended have encountered the £-s-d monetary system in deeds and wills. This monetary system had existed in England for hundreds of years prior to the Revolutionary War and was only abandoned in 1969/70 when the United Kingdom went decimal.

£ = The symbol for a "pound"; the same type of thing as we use: \$ for a dollar

s = Use to designate the number of shillings (subunit of the pound) in the price

d = The number of pence or pennies (subunit of a shilling). It can be readily seen that the word "pence" or "penny" does not have a letter "d" in the spelling. The Anglo-Saxons "invented" penny as a name. Do the "d"?

So

£ 5-2-8	A price might be expressed as
6/3	Five Pounds, two shillings, and eight pence
	Six shillings and three pence

Equivalents within the system:

One pound = 20 Shillings

One Shilling = 12 Pence

So 240 pence is a pound.

The one pence was then further divided into: 2 – halfpennies or 4 farthings.

To make things more confusing there was also a *Guinea* = 21 Shillings. These were gold coins.

REMINDERS OF 18 YEARS AGO [1885]

(*Memphis Reveille*, 26 Nov 1903)

John Houtz bought B.H. Houtz's store at Arbela.

Prof. E.G. Lyle was principal of the Memphis public schools.

Harry Huston opened a billiard room on the east side of the square.

Hon. F.T. Hughes was appointed general solicitor for the M.I. & N. railroad.

The city council passed an ordinance against minors loafing on the streets after nine o'clock at night.

H.E. Daugherty opened a restaurant and boarding house on the east side of the square.

Hudson Rice died at his home north of this city.

Wm. L. Rigger died of consumption at his home in this city after a long and painful illness.

John B. Mudd and Thos. H. Wagner formed a partnership for the practice of law.

Thos. B. Dawson and Miss Mary O'Connor were united in marriage, Rev. John Wayman officiating.

Sigler Bros. sold their family grocery to Wm. C. Mudd.

Thos. E. McWilliams and Miss Ida A. Cone were united in marriage, Rev. T.C. Johnson officiating.

Henry Bertram and Miss Amanda Greeno were united in marriage.

Maj. R.D. Cramer delivered an address on Decoration Day at Arbela.

Dr. Gamble, of Downing, bought the drug store of David G. Guinn in this city.

Don Fowler sold his grocery store to Thos. and Lee Barker.

David Justice sold the Star Hotel to Geo. Head, of Glenwood.

The city council appointed Lewis Myers city attorney.

Dr. Jared Cone died at his home north of this city, aged seventy-nine years.

Wendell Zumsteg purchased the cigar factory and retail stand of McAllister & Sandoz.

Mrs. Daniel Kisling died at her home north of this city, aged about sixty-five years.

Byron H. Cody and Miss Cora Pitkin were married, Rev. John Wayman officiating.

MCGARY'S AIRSHIP

(*Memphis Reveille*, 08 Sept 1904)

M. McGary returned last week from St. Louis, where he had been for some time making arrangements to enter his flying machine in the World's Fair airship contest. Some delay has been occasioned by the inability to secure gas to inflate the balloon, but word received recently leads Mr. McGary to believe that gas can be secured this week and a thorough test of the flying propensities of his machine will most probably be made in a few days. Before leaving St. Louis, Mr. McGary made a deal with J. Anthony Gorman, a former resident of this city, whereby that gentleman secures a half interest in the airship and will manage the business personally. Mr. Gorman has secured the services of an experienced aeronaut to make the ascension and feels quite confident of winning a portion of the prize money offered. By his arrangement with Mr. Gorman the latter gentleman pays all expenses incurred in the contest and receives as his compensation an equal division of all prizes received.

News item from the *Farmer's Union*, Memphis, MO, 28 December 1893:

Three changes were made in the post offices in this county last week: At Arbela, where A. Barrickman was appointed, vice J.C. Moore, removed; Gorin—W.P. Rule appointed and F.M. Piles removed; Hitt—G.R. Gristy appointed and B.F. Mudd resigned.

Deaths in 1904

(From the *Memphis Reveille*, 05 January 1905)

Theo. Hudnal, who has for years kept a record of the deaths of Memphis people, hands us the following list which he had just compiled for the year 1904: Mrs. Jessie Billington, St. Louis, January 2; Mrs. John L. Holley, January 3; Sheldon R. Grout, Jan. 21; Mrs. G.B. Struble, Jan. 23; Mrs. Lucy McIntyre, January 26; Mrs. Dr. Hesse, January 27; Wm. H. Townsend, Enid, Oklahoma, January 28; Mrs. John C. Paxson, January 31; B.G. Shriver, February 5; John Mason, Dodge City, Kansas, February 6; N.M. Ingram, February 9; Mrs. Ellen Childers, February 12; Mrs. H.H. Byrne, February 26; Mrs. Geo. Garret, March 26; Miss Lizzie Sanford, March 30; Charles Ellis, (colored), April 10; Sarah J. Noble, April 30; Mrs. John L. Graves, May 19; Harry Swift, May 20; Dr. T.J. Grow, Carrollton, Illinois, June 1; Carl Guy, June 6; Mrs. Anna Mullan, June 10; Challon Whallon, June 18; John S. Hammond, July 13; Edward Cushman, Centerville, Iowa, September 9; Miss Bertha Courtney, November 4; Mrs. Lizzie Cashman, November 24; Harry Wilcox, (colored), December 6; Mrs. Caroline Green, (colored), December 9; Samuel S. Knott, Jr., December 13; Mrs. Mary E. Tinney, Keokuk, Iowa, December 15.

<<<<<>>>>>

REMINISCENCES – May 29, 1890

(From the *Memphis Reveille*, 30 May 1940)

Little sailor hats 25 and 30 cents at the Adams Sisters.

Miss Aggie Donnell is visiting friends in Hastings, Nebraska.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. D.S. Lawrence, the 18th inst., a son.

John Lonnon left Tuesday for Idaho to settle up the affairs of his son who died in Boise City.

H.G. Pitkin, wife and Master Horace left for Denver, Colorado, yesterday for a two weeks pleasure trip.

James Townsend and wife, Dr. Murphy and wife, and Ed Cushman and wife left Tuesday for Wayland, Mo., on a fishing trip.

The Baring Record last week says Jas. Gill, formerly of this city, has resigned as Santa Fe agent at that place.

J.A. Leedom of Lancaster has accepted a situation in the F.C. Hulien store at this place.

A young lady in Baring had a leg cut off by a train, Tuesday. She was crossing a bridge when a train came down upon her and in the excitement to escape danger she got a foot fast and was run over, necessitating amputation above the knee.

Arbela – The young folks enjoyed a social party at the residence of Smith Northcraft Monday night. Miss Minnie furnished excellent music in the way of entertainment. – – We regret to note that Mrs. Emily Givens, wife of Thos. J. Givens, Esq., died at this place, May 20.

J. Ed Monroe has been appointed county school commissioner by the Governor to fill the unexpired term of A.D. Snyder, who resigned.

At a meeting of the school board Monday night the following were elected teachers: A.R. Morgan of Moulton, Iowa, principal; Miss Lena L. Edelen, 1st grammar; Miss Ida McClellan, 2d grammar; Miss Mollie Prather, 3d grammar; Miss Adele Coster, 1st primary; Miss Carrie Reckard, 2d primary; Miss Arminta Nerry, 3d primary; Miss Anna Sanders of Hannibal, colored school.

J.J. McGary of Tacoma, Washington informs us that he has a fine boy born May 16.

News From The Democrat Standard

January 25, 1900

GRANGER NEWS

J.A. WILEY has returned home from Virginia.
Will RATHERFORD of Gorin was in town Saturday.
Dr. MALLORY of Arbela was in town Sunday.
Mrs. John JOHNSON is quite poorly at this writing.
Miss Maude SMITH spent Saturday in Memphis.
Mrs. John KELSIE is visiting R. LEWIS and family.
Evan SMITH of St. Louis, spent Sunday in Granger.
John LAKE has moved to the ANDREWS farm, south of town.
Dr. PAINE came from Keokuk Saturday to see W. B. ADAMS.
Miss May LADD, of Memphis spent Sunday with Maude SMITH
John WHALON, of Idaho, is spending a few days with Dave LESLIE.
F. B. FAIRCHILD of New Virginia, Iowa, spent Sunday with his parents.
Misses Gussie PRYOR and Dena HUMMEL, spent Sunday in Arbela.
Mrs. Jeff PRYOR, of Arbela is spending a few days with her parents.
Mrs. A.L. DAVIS, of Arbela is visiting friends and relatives in Granger.
Ed SMITH of Wyaconda is spending a few days with his parents here.
Mrs. Ernie DENNISON of Luray, was visiting friends in Granger Saturday.
W. C. MORRISON was transacting business in Kahoka the latter part of last week.
A. E. DOWELL, our station agent, is visiting in Kahoka and Clark City.
E. K. DENNISON of Luray has charge of the office here.
Extracted by: Verlee Chambers Dauma

FAMILY HISTORIES
IN
THE SCOTLAND COUNTY GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

The following are not all necessarily family histories, but also include family group sheets, ancestor charts or short family information.

Ammerman

Ashford (newspaper item, 1869)

Beall, Bell, Boyer, Broadwater, Briggs

(File folder, has obits)

Barker, Seamster Families, (FGS, obits, Bible records

(Seamster Family History, soft bound)

Bissell (includes Kutzner information)

Blodgett and others. (note book)

Bradley (brown envelope)

Brandenburg, Crook, Gish, Snodgrass, Walker, Vernon.

Bryant (bound book)

Byrne (file folder)

Cambron, Caddell, Cooley, Campbell & More. Folder.

Campbell (file folder)

Clark Family (gift of James Clark)

Clark, (note book)

Clark, (folder)

Dalton, (booklet in folder)

Depuy (booklet in folder)

Drake (folder)

Darnall, Darnell Family, Vol. II (hardbound book)

Driscoll (folder)

Dauma, Verlee Chambers (ancestor charts)

Ewing, Ella (booklet in folder) Missouri giantess

Forquer (folder)

Fort, (soft bound book)

Fryrear, (folder)

Gambill, (folder)

Gardner, Boltz (has marriage certificate, 1894)

Garrison, (folder)

Gough, (folder)

Gundy, rorabaugh, Kight, (folder)

Henry, Henderson, Husted (folder)

Horn, (notebook)

Horn, Tom (folder)

Howard, (folder)

Howard, Irwin (pamphlet in folder)

Jacobs, (soft bound book)

Jeffries, (folder)

Kendalls, Cunningham, Snodgrass, (soft bound booklet)

Lee, Lowry, Lebow (folder with several families)

LeGrand, Pierre in Virginia, 1700 (LeGrand, hard bound)

McGowan, (soft bound book in brown envelope)

FAMILY HISTORIES

Marlow Family (and others) Large black note book) by: Lorraine
Updike Jackson.
Morgan, Morehouse & others. (folder)
Morgan, Morgan, Colonel, Descendants of: (hardbound) by: French
Morgan.
Oliver (Family group sheets in file folder)
Paxton, Phillips, Pile & others. (folder)
Reed (folder)
Rhodes (ancestor charts)
Robinson (Journal, bound book in folder)
Rohrback, Vol. I (hardback)
Rohrback, Vol. II (hardback)
Rohrbach/Rohrabaugh, John R. (1728-1821, Vol. I (hardback)
Rohrbach/Rohrabaugh, John R. (1728-1821) Vol. II (hardback)
(these two volumes are on top of west file cabinet)
Runkle, (newsletter in folder)
Schnebly, Miller (folder)
Smith, Sloop, Swank & others (folder)
Snook, Sears (Snook family history, Sears, newsletter)
Tuck, Tippet, Toombs. (Tuck History) Tippet, ancestral charts.
Webb Family (Gift of Ava Lough Darnell) includes, Vivon, Payne,
Conway families. Contains documents, histories, ancestor charts
and more. (brown envelope)
Wiley, (soft bound book)
Williams (soft bound book)
Williams, Bryant, Miller (folder)
Wisler, (booklet in folder.

Verlee Chambers Dauma

MISSOURI RECORDS

(Code-300)

MO-334 MISSOURI and MISSOURIANS, Vol. II

Hardcover, 1036 pages

Donated by: LeGene Padgett

MO-335 MISSOURI and MISSOURIANS, Vol. V

Donated by: LeGene Padgett

MO-336 BIOBLIOGRAPHY OF MISSOURI

State and Local 123pages

Donated by: LeGene Padgett

MO-337 COLE COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGES

1821-1849 by. Tom Turpin MOGS.

Soft cover- 35 pages INDEXED

MO-338 CONFEDERATE ROLL OF HONOR;MISSOURI

Leslie Anders, West Central MO GS.

Hard cover, 162 pages

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits...

NAME: Verlee Chambers Dauma

STREET: 120 North Lincoln St.

CITY: Memphis

STATE: Missouri

ZIP: 63555-1042

SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME & EVENT
CHAMBERS, Aaron Kinney	Scotland	MO	1841-mar
CHAMBERS, Felix Allen	"	MO	birth-1846
CHAMBERS, Glen Allen	"	MO	birth- 1896
Isabel Helmick	Knox	MO	mar.- 1874
CHAMBERS, John Jackson	Scotland	MO	death- 1893
CHAMBERS, Nancy (Kinney)	Scotland	MO	death- 1857
CHAMBERS, Mary A. E. (Allen)	Scotland	MO	death- 1901
HELMICK, John Campbell	Barton	KS	death- 1905
KUTZNER, Helen Modena	Scotland	MO	mar.- 1917
KUTZNER, Walter Lawrence	Scotland	MO	mar.- 1899
KUTZNER, Mary (Luman)	Scotland	MO	death- 1957
LUMAN, George	Scotland	MO	resided 1875-1920
KUTZNER, George Lawrence	Scotland	MO	death- 1922
KUTZNER, George Lawrence	Scotland	MO	Civil War 1860's
KUTZNER, EDward Augustus	Scotland	MO	death-1900
NAGLE, Lydia	Scotland	MO	mar.- 1874
LUMAN, Laban	Scotland	MO	death- 1886
LUMAN Rachel (Shipley)	Scotland	MO	death- 1893
COLVIN, Henry	Scotland	MO	mar.- 1846
ARNETT, Diana	Scotland	MO	resided-1840-1847
ARNETT, Andrew Jackson	Scotland	MO	death- 1865
COLVIN, America Helen	Scotland	MMO	birth-1846
KUTZNER, Michael	Northumberland	PA	death- 1825
LAWRENCE, Susan R.	Northumberland	PA	death- 1848

STREET: 120 North Lincoln St.

CITY: Memphis

STATE: Missouri

ZIP: 63555-1042

SURNAME (GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME & EVENT
HELMICK, Philip	Edgar	IL	death-1876
HELMICK, Margaret (Campbell)	Edgar	IL	death- 1877
NAGLE, Jacob Willard	Van Buren	IA	death-1885
NAGLE, Zeruah(Cooley)	Van Buren	IA	death- 1875
SCOTT, Frank Madison	Knox	MO	birth-1870
SCOTT, Mary (Carmack)	Lewis	MO	death- 1964
DUNN, Emily Susan	Scotland	MO	birth- 1858
DUNN, Carman	Scotland	MO	death- 1911
DUNN, Jephtha	Scotland	MO	resided 1840-1850
DAUMA, Henry William	Scotland	MO	mar.- 1876
DAUMA, Charlotte (Messer)	Scotland	MO	death-1881
PEARCE, Elizabeth	Richland	OH	birth- 1820
SCOTT, James Madison	Lewis	MO	death- 1917
PARKS, Isabelle	Knox	MO	death- 1874
PARKS, William	Knox	MO	death-1904
CARMACK, William Washington	Lewis	MO	death- 1929
JOHNS, Martha Elizabeth	Lewis	MO	death- 1923
DUNN, James (Captain) RW	Crawford	PA	death- 1820
DUNN, Jeremiah	Middlesex	N.J.	birth- 1712

SCOTLAND COUNTY, MO., GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 P. O. BOX 232, MEMPHIS, MO. 63355-0232

SURNAME SURVEY

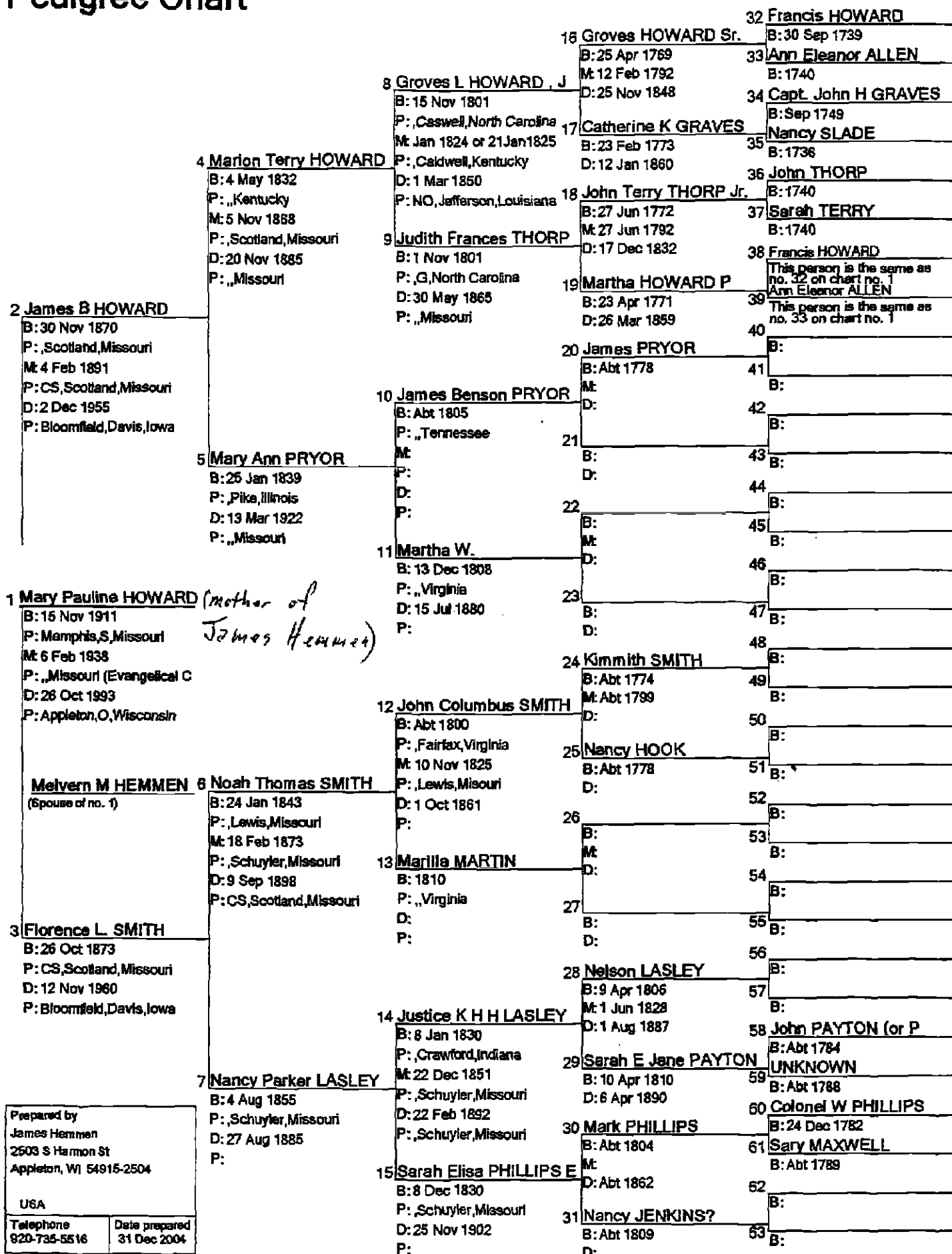
Our Society would like to have a list of the names being researched by - our members. Please submit your list of names using this form and format. This will be a helpful tool in correspondence with the many individuals who write us each month. You may also receive contacts from others who read our quarterly. Thank you for your cooperation! These will be printed in our quarterly as space permits.

NAME: James Hemmen
 STREET: 2503 S. Harmon St.
 CITY: Appleton, WI 54915-2504
 STATE: _____ ZIP: _____

SURNAME	(GIVEN NAME)	COUNTY	STATE	TIME FRAME & EVENT
HOWARD	JAMES BENSON	SCOTLAND	MO.	1870 + 1960
HOWARD	MARION TERRY		KY	1832 BIRTH
HOWARD	GROVES L. JR	JEFFERSON	NO	1850 DEATH
PRYOR	MARY ANN		MO	1922 DEATH
"	"	PIKE	IL	1839 BIRTH
SMITH	FLORENCE	SCOTLAND	MO	1873 BIRTH
SMITH	NOAH THOMAS	SCOTLAND	MO	1898 DEATH
LASLEY	NANCY PARKER	SCHUYLER	MO.	1855 BIRTH
PHILLIPS	SARAH ELISA	SCHUYLER	MO.	1830 BIRTH
PAYTON	SARAH ELIZABETH JANE	SCHUYLER	MO	1840 DEATH
HEMMEN	HERMAN	ST. CLAIR	IL	1877 BIRTH
BRUNDIERS	HELENA (LENA)	ST. CLAIR	IL	1902 DEATH
"	"	ST. LOUIS	IL	1856 MARRIAGE
GASTON	SARAH A.	WASHINGTON	IL	1880 BIRTH
SPANGLER	NANCY J.	JEFFERSON	IL	1852 BIRTH
DANIELS	SARAH JANE	MARION	IL	1919 DEATH

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Prepared by
 James Hemmen
 2503 S Harmon St
 Appleton, WI 54915-2504

USA

Telephone 920-735-5516 Date prepared 31 Dec 2004

[From the website *Genealogy Fun Facts*, www.geocities.com/peakes1/]

TYPES OF FOOD IN 18TH CENTURY ENGLAND

Meat

Meat made up a large portion of the diets of residents of eighteenth-century England. An example of this is a meal served to Queen Anne in 1705 - selections included were: "Oleo, Pigeons, Sirloin of Beef roast, Venison, Chyne of Mutton, Turkey, Sripes, Ducks, Partridge." The consumption of meat was hardly restricted to the upper classes, however: While Queen Anne was feasting on the aforementioned foods, her servants had two kinds of meat per person. Similarly, in 1721 George the First ate a meal which included at least nine different varieties of meat. However, unlike Queen Anne, he ate some vegetables as well ("Artichokes" and "French Beans.")

Evening meals might have contained "cold meats, sweets, fruit, and wine on ordinary occasions, a choice of hot dishes when company was present." "Hot" food was generally only served when guests were visiting, and most English often ate "cold meats" for their evening supper. In fact, tourists complained about the chilly temperature of the victuals they were served.

The caliber of food became rather poor during the 1700s in England, as meat rose in popularity. Due to urbanization, large quantities of meat had to be transported from the farms to the cities. Since the trip was by no means short or easy, "the quality of meat was bound to be coarse and inferior." A doctor who was the author of the 1788 book *The Honours of the Table* warned that the odor of meat was such that one should keep it away from his/her nose while eating it!

Fruit and Vegetables

Not very many English people in the eighteenth century had fruit at all; only a very select, minuscule group of wealthy people had access to fruit. In the 1700s the British feared uncooked fruit. One interesting use of fruit in eighteenth-century England was that of blackberries, which were marketed for dyeing clothes such colors as "navy blue and indigo."

As the 1700s were drawing to a close, "citrus fruits" became very important to the Navy of England. The consumption of them prevented scurvy. "The Admiralty decreed that a fixed amount of lemon juice should be issued daily to all sailors after their fifth or sixth week afloat, and stood by this decision to the tune of 1.6 million gallons of it, in the period between 1795 and 1815."

Today people worry about pesticides, but the "good old days" may never have existed for fruits or vegetables: in eighteenth-century England they were dirty in the first place and vendors sometimes used saliva as a "cleanser"!

For meals, vegetables were often prepared with a butter/flour mixture.

Sugar

In the 1790s, the typical English individual consumed about four kilograms of sugar each year.

Bread

At one point, eighteenth-century English bread was

thought to contain bone fragments! (A chemist eventually proved that this was not true.) A key element of bread in eighteenth-century British bread was alum, which is a bleaching ingredient that also makes bread look bigger.

Milk

A general eighteenth-century England rule for milk: "if it was not watered, it was probably sour." However, it was probably digestible if taken from the cow itself immediately before consumption.

Tea

In England during the 1700s, tea was "the national drink." "It was ruinously expensive, anything between 16s.-50s. per lb., and the used tea leaves would be dried, rolled, and re-sold again by the servants of the rich. This was illegal."

Coffee

In the eighteenth century, coffee was more popular in London than in any other global location. Coffee was also thought to increase the reproductive capabilities of men.

Dessert

Dessert was often served with wine after dinner. Puddings were extremely popular. They sometimes contained "Flower, Milk, Eggs, Butter, Sugar, Suet, Marrow, Raisins." They were usually cooked alongside "meat" of some kind. Chocolate was a novelty during the 1700s in England. To be eaten, it was "stewed for hours," deprived of "cocoa butter," "re-boiled with milk and flavoring, and, just before serving, thickened with eggs." During this period, the British thought chocolate worked as a fertility drug for women! In fact "One health expert in the eighteenth century described how, by the use of chocolate, his wife was brought to bed of twins, three times."

Soup

"White soup" contained "veal stock, cream and almonds." Occasionally, it was thickened with "rice or white breadcrumbs." "Pease-soup" was served in the colder months. This addition to the entree of a meal was comprised of "dried peas, which would be simmered in stock or water with celery, onion, and seasoning." Peas were an integral part of the English diet during the eighteenth century because people could dry them, and thus keep them in storage for a considerable amount of time.

Syllabub

This beverage was popular in the eighteenth century and contained "cider or wine sweetened and flavored with nutmeg, milk and then cream."

Gruel

This common eighteenth-century British dish was composed of "boiled oatmeal...with a little butter." Interestingly, it also often contained alcoholic beverages, especially wine. This dish was popular (especially as an evening meal) because it helped compensate for the lack of central heating in drafty houses.

[From a website created by and for Literature students at the U. of Michigan, www.umich.edu/~eece/index.html]

Internet Sites of Interest

Military Databases Available To ANCESTRY.COM Subscribers:

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/military/main.htm>

Articles In The Ancestry.com Library:

"Lest We Forget: The Value of Military Service Records"

by Roseann Reinemuth Hogan, Ph.D., ("Ancestry" Magazine, Mar/Apr 2000, V18, No2)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/2510.asp>

"Family History Made Easy-Step 11: Military Records"

by Terry and Jim Willard, ("Ancestry" Magazine, Sept/Oct 2000, V18, No5)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/2984.asp>

"Disguised Patriots: Women Who Served Incognito"

by Elizabeth Kelley Kerstens, CGRS, CGL, ("Ancestry" Magazine, Mar/Apr 2000, V18, No2)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/2513.asp>

"A Call to Arms, A Call to Honor"

by Curt B. Witcher, ("Ancestry" Magazine, July/Aug 1999, V19, No4)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/198.asp>

"Civil War Pension Records"

by George G. Morgan, ("Along Those Lines . . ." 18 Dec 1998)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/columns/george/939.asp>

"Finding Your Patriot: Basic Sources for Starting Revolutionary War Research"

by Curt B. Witcher, ("Ancestry" Magazine, May/June 1996, V14, No3)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/2152.asp>

"Lost Soul"

by Rebekah Thorstenson, ("Ancestry" Magazine, July/Aug 1999, V19, No4)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/206.asp>

"In Search of the Graves of Our War Dead"

by George G. Morgan, ("Along Those Lines . . ." 16 June 2000)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/columns/george/1592.asp>

"Military Regimental Histories"

by George G. Morgan, ("Along Those Lines . . ." 2 July 1999)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/columns/george/872.asp>

"Veterans in Your Family: Finding Background History and Images to Supplement Your Family History" by Juliana Smith, (Ancestry "Daily News," 11 Nov 1999)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/news/articles/477.asp>

"Somewhere in France"

by Juliana Smith, ("Ancestry" Magazine, Jan/Feb 1997, V16, No1)

<http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ancmag/1364.asp>

"Saving Private Ryan: Remembering Our World War II Soldiers"

by Ron Eggertson, ("Ancestry"

Magazine, Nov/Dec 1998, V16, No6)
[http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/an
cmag/1366.asp](http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/an
cmag/1366.asp)

MILITARY LINKS

NOTE: While some of these facilities, agencies, or organizations may hold some information on individual veterans, many are more focused on historical information regarding military history, units, and conflicts. Please refer to the Web pages for details on the holdings, research, and reference policies before requesting information.

American Battle Monuments
Commission
<http://www.usabmc.com/>

Department of Veterans Affairs
<http://www.va.gov/>

Marine Corps Historical Center
<http://www.usmc.mil/historical.nsf/nav2>

National Archives and Records
Administration
<http://www.nara.gov/genealogy/#guides>

National Personnel Records Center,
Military Personnel Records
<http://www.nara.gov/regional/mpr.html>

National Cemetery System, Department
of Veterans Affairs
<http://www.va.gov/cemetery/index.htm>

Naval Historical Center
<http://www.history.navy.mil/>

U.S. Air Force Historical Research
Agency
<http://www.au.af.mil/au/afhra/>

U.S. Army Center of Military History
[http://www.army.mil/cmh-
pg/default.htm](http://www.army.mil/cmh-
pg/default.htm)

U.S. Army Institute of Heraldry
[http://www-
perscom.army.mil/tagd/tioh/tioh.htm](http://www-
perscom.army.mil/tagd/tioh/tioh.htm)

U.S. Army Military History Institute
<http://carlisle-www.army.mil/usamhi/>

U.S. Civil War Center
<http://www.cwc.lsu.edu/>

U.S. Coast Guard Historian's Office
(G-CP-4)
[http://www.dot.gov/dotinfo/uscg/hq/g-
cp/history/collect.html](http://www.dot.gov/dotinfo/uscg/hq/g-
cp/history/collect.html)

U.S. Merchant Marine
<http://www.usmm.org/index.html>

U.S. Military Academy/Museum and
Archives
<http://www.usma.edu/Museum>

Korean War Links
[http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ne
ws/articles/1746.asp](http://www.ancestry.com/library/view/ne
ws/articles/1746.asp)

Vietnam Veterans of America
<http://www.vva.org/>

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

Department of Veterans Affairs,
National Cemetery Administration
(403A), 810 Vermont Ave., NW,
Washington, DC 20420

Burial and Memorial Benefits
<http://www.cem.va.gov/>

Presidential Memorial Certificates
<http://www.cem.va.gov/pmc.htm>
"A Presidential Memorial Certificate
(PMC) is an engraved paper certificate,
signed by the current president, to honor

the memory of honorably discharged, deceased veterans."

History of Veterans Day

<http://www.va.gov/pubaff/vetsday/vdnchistory.htm>

Some Other Governmental Sites

Library of Congress

<http://lcweb.loc.gov/>

Local History & Genealogy Reading

Room <http://lcweb.loc.gov/lr/genealogy/>

American Memory Collection

<http://memory.loc.gov/ammem/amhome.html>

Bureau of Land Management: The Official Federal Land Patent Records Site

<http://www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>

Bureau Of Indian Affairs: U.S. Department of the Interior Guide to Tracing Your American Indian Ancestry
<http://www.doi.gov/bia/ancestry/index.htm>

Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS): History, Genealogy, & Education
<http://www.ins.usdoj.gov/graphics/aboutins/history/index.htm>

Forms and Fees

<http://www.ins.usdoj.gov/graphics/formsfee/forms/index.htm>

Social Security Administration: Guide to Freedom of Information Requests

http://www.ssa.gov/foia/foia_guide.htm

U.S. Geological Survey: USGS Mapping Information: Geographic Names

Information System Online Data Base,

Query Form

<http://mapping.usgs.gov/www/gnis/gnisform.html>

US Army Center of Military History:

<http://www.army.mil/cmh/>

US Marshals Service, History

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/history/index.html>

□□□□□

Hutchins Library, Special Archives and Collections

Berea College, Richmond, KY

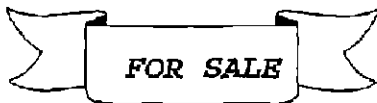
The following is a sample listing of collections held by the Hutchins Library Special Collections Branch that may be of help to genealogical and local history researchers. There are numerous other manuscript collections housed in this facility. For more detailed information on the holdings, consult their website:
<http://www.berea.edu/library/special.html>

Cassius Marcellus Clay Collection, 1849 - 1970s

Correspondence, clippings, publications, manuscripts, and photographs relating to Clay's life, his anti-slavery role, and his relationship with Berea College and its founder John G. Fee. 1 mss box.

William Goodell Family Collection, 1780 - 1892

Materials consist of correspondence, diaries, manuscripts, and clippings related to William Goodell, abolitionist and temperance reformer, and his daughters Lavinia Goodell and Maria Goodell Frost, mother of Berea President William Goodell Frost. 17 mss boxes.



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

- 300 Yrs. German Immigration by: Georgia Harmeyer
Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from The Memphis Reveille
Jesse James by: June Kice
LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell
Memories of Memphis, Mo. by: Madeline Boucher
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon
Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

- Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd
Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by Kathy Burkett
Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford
Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett
Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma
Communities At Large by: Ellen Davison
Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines
Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Keller
Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines
Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford
History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers
Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd
Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrick
Jesse James by: June Kice
Library Selection by: Cherry Berges
Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell

- People & Places in and Around Memphis by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bob Hunolt
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's Lives as Doctors. by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

- Holland Moore
Orville & Vergil Onken
Alice McPherson
Mabel Padgett
Raymond Eller
Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
George Morrison (2 tapes)
Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
Irene Neese
Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

* * *

All back issues of our Newsletter available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 p/h.
NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

- 1841-1886 Docket of Administrations, Guardians, & Curators, Scotland Co. MO. by Verlee Dauma. 1,772 names, 17 pages. \$20. \$2.00 p/h.
1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales Index. by Verlee Dauma. 1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00 \$2.00 p/h.
1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h.
1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial Report (Shops) - Ending May 1858. \$ \$ 2.00
1861-1866 Scotland County Minute

Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00
1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of
Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50
1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute
Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18.
\$2.00 p/h.
1870 July. Index of Petition Against
RailroadBonds. 14 p. \$5.00
1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-
JeffersonTwp. \$4.00
1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co.
Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00.
1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p.
\$3.00
1875 Scotland Co. Court Records. 22
p. \$7.00
1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax
Book. \$20.00
1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental
Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50
1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 10p. \$5.00
1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 8p. \$5.00
1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$20.00
1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$15.00
A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene
Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Appointment of Postmasters Record.
1832-Sept. 1971 from the National
Archives Microfilm Publication.
\$5.00. \$.50 p/h.
Marking Missouri History by The State
Historical Society. \$17.50. \$4.50
p/h.
Scotland County Missouri, Our First
150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea.
Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.

Scotland County Missouri 150 Years
Surnames Index. \$4.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by:
Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.
Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty
by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00 each. \$2.75
p/h.

What's new?

The Memphis Cemetery and Index.
\$30.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Lawn Ridge Cemetery and Index.
\$12.00. \$3.00 p.h.

* * *

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a S.A.S.E. to:
 The S.C.G. Society, Inc.
 P.O. Box 232
 Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or
 Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of
 work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge
 for xerox copies.

MEMBERSHIP:

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara
 Howard

#####

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/State/Zip _____

() Single Membership \$12.00 Lifetime Membership \$100.00

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

Change Service Requested

Family History Library
35 Northwest Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT	33	1868 SCOTLAND CO. NO. COURT RECORDS	48
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	34	1868 - LIST OF ROAD OVERSEERS	49
CIVIL WAR VETERAN TO BE BURIED AT MEMPHIS, MO.	35	ODDS & ENDS	50
JANUARY-FEBRUARY-MARCH MINUTES	36	BIRTHDAY	50
MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN	37	COUNTY COURT	50
EDITOR	37	POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE	52
OBITS	37	ODDS & ENDS 1885-1904	53
SCHOOL DAYS	42	THE DEMOCRAT STANDARD NEWS - 1900	55
DISTRICT: #1. JORDON	42	FAMILY HISTORIES	56
DISTRICT: #2. UPTON	42	SURNAME SURVEYS - DALMA	59
DISTRICT: #3. ELM GROVE	42	SURNAME SURVEY - HEMMEN	61
DISTRICT: #4. WILSON	43	PEDIGREE - HEMMEN	62
DISTRICT: #5. COME	43	18 TH CENTURY ENGLAND FOOD	63
DISTRICT: #6. BOURN	43	INTERNET SITES OF INTEREST	64
DISTRICT: #7. NORTH BARKER	44	FOR SALE	67
DISTRICT: #10. POE	44	TRANSCRIPTS	67
DISTRICT: #11. BROCK	44	TAPES	67
DISTRICT: #12. CLAY POINT	45	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE	67
DISTRICT: #13. AZEN	45	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS	67
DISTRICT: #16. UNION GROVE	45	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP	68
QUERIES & SURNAMES	46		

H A P P Y H U N T I N G I



S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Quarterly Newsletter

Vol. 19. No. 3. (July 2005)



**MARK YOUR
CALENDAR!**

July 11: 7:00 p.m. PROGRAM:
Albert Brassfield on some very early history of Memphis. This program depends on Albert being able to get loose from his job. If not he will present this program at a later time.

REFRESHMENTS: Lee Ann Russell and Brenda DeMarce.

Aug. 8: 5:00 p.m. A circular tour of some of the cemeteries in Scotland County followed by a picnic at one of the Memphis Parks.

Sept. 12: PROGRAM: ?

REFRESHMENTS: Grace Brown and ?



* * *

**FROM THE
PRESIDENT**

Dear Fellow Genies:

Now, to take up where I left off last time. First of all, we had our garage sale; In fact we had two of them. The first day was so windy we couldn't

attract many buyers, so we had another two weeks later and added a little more to our coffers. We didn't do the bake sale this time but will be doing that at a later date. The cookie sale will be next and that really helps us out.

Other of our workers to be highlighted this month include Marlene Cowell. Marlene lives and works on her farm and farms with her two sons, one of whom raises Elk. If you haven't tried Elk meat you must do so. It is delicious and NO FAT. Marlene also does our news letter for which she deserves a big applause. All this among other work such as indexing donated books in the society.

Then there is June Kice. June did a lot of hard work in helping in the arranging of the purchase of our little building. Raising the money was a biggie here. Some of our funds came from a house that was donated by Paul Lancaster in memory of his deceased wife Molly. Molly was a tireless worker also. Back to June. She also lives on her farm, raises a large garden each year, and babysits her grandchildren. Since she is a retired school teacher the children

(Continued on page 73)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President	LeGene Padgett	Secretary	Twila Stevenson
V. President . . .	Brenda DeMarce	Treasurer	Joanne Aylward
Reporter	Joanne Aylward	Director	Thelma Strong
Director	Laura Schenk	Director	Norma Riney

=====

Editor	Marlene Cowell
Researchers	Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell
Staff Reporters	Members By-Line with each Article submitted

=====
 Trustees: Bob Hunolt, Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell.
 =====

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Dues: Original Charter Only: Memberships: Individual.....\$7.00 Family Charter..... \$8.00

Regular Dues: Single....\$12.00	Family. \$ 12.00
Student , \$ 6.00	Life each. \$100.00

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

(Prez Continued from page 71)

can consider themselves lucky. Then there is Brenda DeMarce and her mother Lee Ann Russell. They most often work as a team in that since Brenda has 5 children, Lee Ann gets in some babysitting I am sure. But they both donate a considerable amount of time to the progress of our society. Lee Ann answers queries and contributes many good ideas to further our progress. Brenda's husband, Karl, is our Associate Circuit Judge and lent his services as an advisor at the time of the purchase of our new (or almost new) building. All of the above had held an office (in reality several offices) in the SCGS. There are many more workers all of whom we will cover at a latter issue.

Until then keep up the searching and good luck.

Your prez,
LeGene

* * *



EDITOR

I hope everyone is enjoying this beautiful summer weather so they can get out and search for those elusive ancestors. Do you sometimes get the feeling that you apparently weren't born since you don't seem to find some distant ancestors? Ha! They have a way of disappearing don't they? I am searching for tombstone or an obituary of a g.g.g. grandmother. It is so frustrating when one knows the approximate place of burial and date of death but can't find a clue to where her final resting place is. There are other ways of tracing her so I haven't given up yet. I do urge people to place tombstones or markers on your loved ones though.

* * *

Only a genealogist regards a step backward as progree.

* * *

MINUTES OF SCOTLAND CO. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY April 11, 2005

The regular S.C.G.S. meeting met Monday night, April 11th. Minutes and treasurer's reports were read and approved. Marlene Cowell stated she had received orders for Memphis and Lawn Ridge Cemetery Indexes. Marlene also has raffle tickets for the quilt rack that will be given away during the Antique Fair in August.

D. J. Tague's book, the 1850 Federal Census, is on a CD, was purchased by LeGene Padgett, and donated to the S.C.G.S.

A garage/bake sale was discussed as a fund raiser, and was decided to have one April 23rd and another one, May 13&14.

There was discussion about having the building open this spring and summer for people who would like to do research. Diane Kight volunteered to work each Friday afternoon from 1:00-4:00 p.m. Mary Dobson will have it open each Wednesday from 9:00-4:00.

Margaret Mobley from Downing, Mo., gave a program on research and interesting experiences she has had researching. She brought a lot of research records to show. The Billy Hall House in Lancaster, Mo., contains a lot of history and research records.

Meeting adjourned and refreshments were served to sixteen members and one guest.

Twila Stevenson, Secretary

May 9, 2005

The S.C.G.S. met Monday night, May 9th at their building. Minutes and treasurer' 's reports were read and approved. Marlene Cowell had received some dues and orders for Lawn Ridge and Memphis Cemetery Indexes.

Legene Padgett is keeping the building open each Saturday afternoon from 1:00-4:00 p.m. for researchers. Verlee Dauma stated Margaret Gordon and family members had donated a carton of copy paper and did some research. Boyd Bissell brought in family history of Thomas William Baird to leave with the society.

June Kice, one of our members, brought a very interesting synopsis of Cokie Roberts new book, "Founding Mothers", for a program. It sure sounds like a good book to read whenever it becomes available.

Meeting adjourned and refreshments were served.

Twila Stevenson, Secretary

June 13, 2005

S.C.G.S. held their regular meeting, Monday night, June 13th. Minutes and treasurer' 's reports were read and approved. Marlene Cowell had received some dues and research money.

After some discussion, it was decided to make a payment plus interest on the copy machine. Filing fee for the corporation papers is also due in July and can be paid online.

Two suggestions for future programs were announced. Boyd Bissell stated that Brown County, Illinois, has a very good and helpful genealogical society in Versailles.

Since there was no planned program, Darlene Johnston volunteered to tell why genealogy is fun to do and not boring to her. She received some very old pictures of some ancestors that she had the information on, but did not have a clue as to what they looked like. Verlee Dauma told about receiving a Journal of some of her family's travels long ago, which she appreciated having.

Meeting adjourned and refreshments were served to nine members.

Twila Stevenson, Secretary



OBITS

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIES

Book #2. C-D

Scrapbooks of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat
Kirksville Daily Express
Quincy Herald-Whig

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self -addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

(Continued)

DINWIDDLE,
Neva G. 288
DIRKS,
Hilda A. 274
John R. 288
DISERON,
Maurice 290
DISSELER,
Edward J. 291
DISSELHORST,
Betty 257
DISTLER,
Charles A. (Rev.) 292
DITON,
Nellie B. 293
DITTMER,
Barbara F. 294
Harvey S. 251
Herman T. 290
Loren W. 284
Verna A. 296

DITTMAYER,
Vera F. 241
DIX,
Flora I. 291
DIXON,
Freeman L. 295
James L. 297
DIXON,
Margaret K. 297
Mary Etta 259
Myra Harlinger 298
DIXSON,
Rosemary 297
DOANE,
Donald W. 293
DOBBS,
Henry H. Sr. 283
DOBER,
Inola 299
DOBEY,
Beulah L. 290

DOBSON,
 A. Ethel 289
 Colleen E. 281
 DOBYNS,
 Benjamin F., Jr. 325
 DOCHTERMAN,
 Carmen L. 272
 Donald L. 294,300
 John H. 'Hank' 249
 Lucille 226
 DOCKUM,
 Alice 'Tish' 301
 DODD,
 Charles Waymond 300
 Charles W. 316
 Claude E. 272
 Florence A. 289
 Homer R. 280
 John A. 266,299
 Nancy Jane 311
 Sylvia May 302
 DODDS,
 Autumn I. 296
 DODEGGE,
 Lavina A. 279
 DODGE,
 Blanche E. 293
 Michael Kirk 303
 Ralph 304
 Robert Eugene 305
 DOELLMAN,
 Floyd A. 316
 Matthew R.J. 281
 Stacy L. 228
 DOERLE,
 Carl W. 325
 DOHM,
 Harvey A. 290
 DOIL,
 Elsie 286
 DOLAN,
 John C. 287
 DOLATOWSKI,
 Vera M. 206
 DOLBEARE,
 Earl, Jr. 307
 John A. 288
 Vera 306
 William 308
 DOMBROWSKI,
 Mary 325
 DONALD,
 William D. 309
 DONALDSON,
 Charles H. 288
 Charles Humel 291
 Glen W. 281
 Maradel 310
 Pearl 277
 Virginia B. 311
 William R. 289
 DONEL,
 James L. 'Buster' 312
 DONELSON,
 Ralph H. 295
 DONIVAN,
 Minnie A. 303
 DONLEY,
 Dale A. 313
 Gerald D. 314
 Lloyd N. 302
 DONOHOO,
 Loetia Dale 294
 DOOLE,
 Wendell F. 295
 DOOLEY,
 Francis H. 309
 Leo J. 312
 Pauline F. 325
 DORAN,
 Brenda Jean 315
 Carl K. 312
 Frances R. 288
 Margaret N. 272,304
 DORE,
 James L. 282
 DORMIRE,
 Berlin J. 346
 Juanita 280
 DOROTHY,
 William 283
 DORRIS,
 Ethel 276
 DORSEY,
 Bonnie Cosby 310
 Effie Mable 289
 Joseph E. 249
 Katherine H. 312
 DOSCHER,
 Earl W., Jr. 279
 Willis G. 283
 DOSS,
 Harvey V. 309
 Linda R. 228
 Stanley Arnold 277
 DOSS-HUNOLT (Accident. 2 lives) 277
 DOTSON,
 William C. 299
 Zola B. 316
 DOTTSOON,
 Charlotte R. 316
 DOTY,
 Bradley A. 309
 Glen E. 317
 DOTZERT,
 William L. 318
 DOUGHERTY,
 Flora May 222
 G. Howard 317
 Ruth M. 314
 Selma L. 313
 DOUGHTY,
 Joe Lee 314

DOUGLAS,
 Carl R. 331
 Dale O. 314
 Doris L. 308
 Eva H. 315
 Farris C., Jr. 333
 George W. 304
 Gertrude L. 306
 John B., Sr. 315
 Letha M. 319
 Mary Etta 315
 W.A. 314

DOUGLASS,
 Dorothy 317

DOWD,
 Robert, Sr. 319

DOWDALL,
 Charles S. 254

DOWDALL,
 Marvin W. 320
 May M. 333
 Raymond W. 320

DOWELL,
 J.W. 283

DOWLING,
 Leonard W. 298

DOWNEY,
 Anita M. 298
 Irene 321
 Walter E. 330

DOWNING,
 Harold G. 322
 William E. 318

DOWNS,
 Beulah M. 319
 John J. 299
 Mabel 292

DOYLE,
 Arthur G. 302
 Carl E. 291
 Dora E. 338
 Esther V. 324
 Evelyn C. 323
 John B. 325
 Leta L. 317
 Merle 297
 Ora Abbott 326
 Rodney R. 286
 Russell O. 308
 Steven E. 324

DOYLES,
 Mary A. 318

DOZIER,
 Thelma Lucille 294

DRAIN,
 Vernon L. 319

DRAKE,
 Alma Pearl 327
 Alma P. 327
 Bill R. 334
 Cary E. 226
 Donald F. 329

DRAKE,
 Doris E. 318
 Glen 'Cab' 326
 Hazel 237
 James A. 252
 Mary M. 274
 Robert N. 330
 Wayne G. 328

DRAMSTAD,
 Judith A. 328

DRAPER,
 Mary V. 323

DREASLER,
 John H. 'Jack' 326

DREBENSTEDT,
 Frances S. 266

DREBES,
 Chris J. 302
 Herbert J.G. 297
 Norman G. 331

DREBES,
 Richard W. 329

DRESCHER,
 A.B., Jr. 332
 Edna 329
 Grace B. 247
 Vera J. 341

DREW,
 Robert W. 317

DREYER,
 Elenor R. 334
 Ethel R. 334
 Paul 282

DRILLON,
 Paul E. 305

DRISCOLL,
 Mae E. 247

DROEGE,
 Dalee 333

DRUCKER,
 Robert E. 341

DRUEKE,
 Joseph F., Jr. 312

DRUFFEL,
 Ferdinand A. 334
 Mildred F. 346

DRUMMOND,
 Fern 332
 Opal E. 335
 Ruby F. 335

DRYDEN,
 Annie C. 324
 Erenst L. 345
 Fern 326
 William T. 'Bill' 324

DRYSDALE,
 Edna F. 318

DUBACH,
 Neal 345

DuBOIS,
 Lois 345

DUDDING,
 Elmer N. 335
 Lloyd 'Don' 335
 Reva B. 336
 DUDLEY,
 Ottilla 323
 Virgil M. 323
 DUESTERHAUS,
 Bertha 294
 Marie F. 337
 Vullmar W. 338
 DUFFIE,
 Loyd K. 341
 DUFFY,
 Gladys 327
 Lucille I. 329
 DUGAN,
 Katherine G. 337
 Leroy L. 310
 DUGGLEBY,
 Violet E. 321
 DUGMORE,
 Catharine E. 282
 DUHS,
 Bessie E. 284
 DUKE,
 Mary A. 341
 DUKE,
 Willis W. 284
 DUKER,
 Anna K. 321
 Ariel E. 327
 Robert J. 321
 DULAK,
 John T., Jr. 306
 DULANEY,
 Bertha 339
 Harold R. 337
 Margaret E. 340
 DUNBAR,
 George E. 341
 Oris G. 329
 Vera 314
 DUNCAN,
 Eleanor A. 320
 Ellen A. 336
 Emma 344
 Esther S. 343
 Esther Singleton 253
 Frederick Walter 305
 DUNCAN,
 Gail O. 322
 George W. 337
 Kenneth A. 336
 Laura 338
 Mary L. 269
 Peggy L. 345
 Porter 318
 Richard P. 'Dick' 340
 W.F., Sr. 341
 William K. 348

DUNDY,
 Pearl M. 327
 DUNHAM,
 Daniel W. 342
 Laura B. 344
 Lloyd W. 321
 Nellie M. 322
 Russell L. 344
 DUNIVEN,
 Leo E. 346
 Mildred A. 343
 DUNKER,
 Richard J. 345
 DUNKLE,
 LeRoy 338
 DUNLAP,
 Hortense 346
 Lee Roy 298
 Roy 328
 DUNMIRE,
 Oren L. 342
 DUNN,
 Everett D. 344
 Flossie M. 251
 Helen R. 308
 Nannie M. 342
 Robert E. 303
 Rosa Lee 287
 Ura F. 290
 DUNSCOMBE,
 Nellie C. 344
 DUNSWORTH,
 Cora L. 284
 DUNTON,
 Lloyd Eugene, Jr. 310
 DuPONT,
 A. Virginia 272
 DUPOY,
 William R. 298
 DURAND,
 Patrick J. 312
 DURANT,
 Helen E. 253
 DURBIN,
 Oneita Mae 339
 DURHAM,
 Cerise 308
 Donald Wayne 347
 Sheldon 322
 Virgil 313
 DURK,
 Albert R. 253
 DURRALL,
 Ada M. 310
 DURST,
 George E. 332
 Veta M. 322
 DUSENBERRY,
 Floyd E. 329
 Hilda M. 340

DUSTIN,
 Charles S. 342
 Kathryn W. 287
 DUVALL,
 Margaret L. 343
 DWYER,
 Dorothy M. 318
 Margaret 343
 Margaret A. 350

DYE,
 Addie 305
 Brent E. 253
 Charley L. 303,348
 Flossie O. 326,339
 Gary 319
 Goldie G. 272
 Nellie 338
 Roy S. 278
 William A. 324
 William Clark 349
 DYE SERVICES 349

DYER,
 George J., Jr. 348
 Luceile 298

* * *



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #18. CENTER POINT
 Sept. 2, 1918 - June 17, 1919
 TEACHER: Roxibelle Kaser

Grade #	Name	Age
Primer	Geneva Smith	6
1	Kyril Cunningham	6
	Bill Ford	6
	Jennie Glover	6
	Nova Howe	6
2	Thomas Ford	7
	Johnnie Morrall	7
	Wayne Wishart	7
3	Wayne Smith	8
4	Genola Cunningham	10
	Mabel Cunningham	10
	Elizabeth Ford	11
	Claude Howe	14

	Lena Howe	11
	Rosetta Martin	10
	Opal Morrall	9
	Una Smith	10
6	Ralph Adams	12
	Fleet Cunningham	13
	Grace Cunningham	12
	Edith Martin	13
	Pauline Morrall	12
8	Iva Morrall	14
	Augusta Smith	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #21. LEEPER
 Sept. 1, 1918 - May 9, 1919
 TEACHER: Fannie Talbott

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Eugene Rector	4
	Vera May Riney	6
2	Burl Hardman	7
	Elizabeth Lewis	8
3	Mack Ketchum	8
	Wilma Riney	9
4	Amus Hardman	10
	Forest Phelps	9
5	Arlie Hardman	10
	John Hardman	13
	Albert Lancaster	12
	Edith Rorabough	11
6	Nelma Hardman	13
	Vance Phelps	17
	Lucile Stone	16

* * *

DISTRICT: #22. FRIENDSHIP
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 30, 1919
 TEACHER: Effie Moore

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Pauline Foley	6
	Mayson Hatfield	6
	Chalmer Muir	7
2	Hadley Muir	9
3	Leland Gundy	7
	Louise Morgan	9
4	Burley Gorman	13
	Paul Gundy	9

4 Lera Krewson 7
 Okla Lancaster 9
 Leonard Ridge 8
 Paul Schenk 9

DISTRICT: #25. COX
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 16, 1919
 TEACHER: Mabel Hale

6 Vallie Burrus 11
 Lloyd Crawford 10
 Anna Mae Gundy 10
 Gerald Gundy 9
 Shannon Muir 13
 Dola Ray 12
 Hazel Ridge 10
 Lloyd Riney 12

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Lucille Crawford	5
	Wayne Howard	6
	Anna Long	7
	Robert Long	6
	Hazel Mathes	7
	Jeanette Mathes	7
	Bessie Mullins	8

8 Charley Dawson 14
 Muriel Gundy 14
 Pearl Gundy 14
 Alva Morgan 14
 Esther Schenk 13

2	Chester Mullins	11
	Lewis Mullins	12
4	Maud Barker	10
	June Bechtel	9
	Earl Crawford	9
	Paul Laws	10
	Lester Mathes	11

* * *

DISTRICT: #24. HALL
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Mar. 28, 1919
 TEACHER: Lillian Montgomery

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Marjorie Becraft	5
	Gladys Farnsworth	6
	Velma Pindell	5
	Harold Slavin	6

6	Alta Barker	11
	Edith Barker	11
	Rufus Barker	14
	Helen Crawford	13
	Fred Mathes	16
	Marvin Mathes	16

* * *

2	Florence Becraft	8
	Celia Farnsworth	8
	Floyd Mann	8
	Leland McRobert	8
	Elmer Pindell	8
4	Cecil Farnsworth	10
	Charley Pindell	10
5	Vernon Alexander	11
	Keith Elschlager	10
	Virgil Martin	11
	Leo Pindell	12
	Leland Shanks	10
6	Paul Alexander	13
	Lloyd McRobert	12
8	Maude Baker	15
	Hazel Martin	15
	Violet Martin	14
	Claud McRobert	16
	Ethel McRobert	14

DISTRICT: #28. DOVER
 Sept. 2, 1918 - June 13, 1919
 TEACHER: Edith R. Payne

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Ona Eller	7
	Maxine Tudor	6
2	Edwin Alexander	10
	Vivian Eller	8
3	DeWitt Alexander	9
	Clarlse Barnett	8
3-4	Roy Woods	9
4	Iris Israel	8
	Marvel Powers	9
5	Ralph Epperson	12
	Earnest Israel	10
6	George Duley	14
	Vernal Eller	14
	Alice Tudor	10
	Pearl Tudor	12
	Wayne Wolf	13
	Almeta Woods	11
	Andrew Woods	12

* * *

6	Lowell Woods	13
8	Miles Epperson	14
	Audrey McGee	13
	Glen McGee	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #29. HAZEL DELL
 Sept. 2, 1918 - ?
 TEACHER: Louella Walker

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Louise Hayes	5
	Lenora Hibbit	6
	Minnie Hotchkiss	6
	Chan Miller Johnson	5
	Marion Kirkpatrick	5

2	Georganna Kirkpatrick	7
	Aleece McKinley	7

3	Etsel Morrison	9
	Anna Mae Smith	8

6	Harley Crook	9
	Bryan Hotchkiss	11
	Helen Kirkpatrick	10
	Paul Kirkpatrick	11
	Beatrice Morrison	10
	Esther Smith	9

8	Joe Hotchkiss	14
	Lillian Hotchkiss	16
	Una Hotchkiss	13
	William Johnson	13
	Opal Miller	13
	Bryon Morrison	13
	Ira Onken	12
	Edna Smith	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #31. MORNING VIEW
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 18, 1919
 TEACHER: Floy Busey

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Maxine Black	5
	Charlie McDaniel	6
	John William Padget	6

2	Clounce Adams	6
	Everett Adams	8

3	Laolabel Cravens	8
	Francis McDaniel	10
	Louella McDaniel	8
	Dillard Padget	9

4	Eston McHugh	10
5	Eugene Adams	12
	Joe Black	11
	Callie McDaniel	12
	Opal McDaniel	14
	Lucille McHugh	10
	Leslie Padget	12

6	Oval Black	13
	Verona Dye	14
	Madge McVey	12

8	Thelma Barritt	13
	Mary Clark	13
	Harold Hornback	17
	Verlee Moffett	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #32. PLUM COLLEGE
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Mar. 7, 1919
 TEACHER: Helen I. McKnight

Grade #	Name	Age
Primary	Pearl Smith	4
	Avernel Fulk	5
	Otho Peters	5

1	Olin Adams	6
	Effie Arnold	7
	Wilbur Fulk	7
	Rollo Peters	7

2	Della Baker	7
	Clare Brookhart	9
	Retta Smith	6
	Paul Sutton	7

4	May Brookhart	12
	Maragret Fincher	9
	Walter Harness	11
	Flossie Power	9
	Clay Russell	10
	Lena Smith	8
	Ruth Watkins	8

5	Lester Finch	15
	Mabel Watkins	12

8	Olive Curry	12
---	-------------	----

* * *

DISTRICT: #33. BLACK OAK
 Oct. 2, 1918 - June 27, 1919
 TEACHER: Faye Brookhart

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Henry Arnold	6

1	Harold Davidson	6
	Keith Parrish	
2	Clarence Miller	7
	Raymond Reed	8
4	Edwin Arnold	12
	Wayne Davidson	8
	Harold McEldowney	10
	Myra McEldowney	9
	Cleo McHugh	9
	Lavance Steeples	8
5	Herbert Arnold	13
	Ruby Embree	10
	Eston McHugh	11
6	Mildred Armstrong	12
	Aineth McEldowney	12
8	Wafel Adams	11
	Lurina Grinstead	15
	Glen McEldowney	16
	Edgar McHugh	15
	Lola Selby	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #35. ARBELA
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 2, 1919
 TEACHER: F.C. Jones

6	Thelma Arthur	13
	Nellie Cravens	13
	Imogene Davis	11
	Jean Davis	10
	Eddith Edwards	11
	Willard Edwards	14
	Delmar Jones	14
	Mollie Morris	14
	Frank Shinberger	12
	Crete Wheeler	12
8	Esther Arthur	17
	Lulu Brookhart	15
	Mayme Brookhart	13
	Frank Davis	12
	Janus Day	13
	Edna Duell	13
	Sylvia Flick	13
	Imogene Forquer	12
	Edgar McHugh	14
	Glen Power	14
	Thomas Reed	15
	Waldo Scott	13
	Ivan Thompson	16
	May Thompson	15
	Nina Watson	15
	Paul Woods	12
	Walter Woods	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #37. SALEM
 Sept. 9, 1918 - Feb. 8, 1919
 TEACHER: Lucile B. Daggs

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Lester Flick	6
	Novern Harvey	5
1-2	Julia Flick	8
	Bernard Harvey	7
2	Harold Brookhart	7
	Hazel Forquer	7
	Leona Robinson	7
	Jewell Wineinger	7
3	Frank Day	9
	Cleo McHugh	8
	Pauline McHugh	8
	Syble Thompson	10
4	Martha Arthur	9
	Matalee Brookhart	9
	Rex Brookhart	9
	Jennie Cravens	9
	Ralph Davis	9
	Florence Day	11
	Goldie Galford	10
	Eston McHugh	11
	Lucille McHugh	9
	Mary Scott	9
	David Tuttle	9
	Oweta Wineinger	9

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Floyd Batterson	5
	Bertha Mae Marion	6
	Edson Orton	5
	Claude Shelley	7
6	Louise Crocker	9
	Etta Mae Orton	10
7	Mike Palmer	12
8	Merle Orton	15

* * *

DISTRICT: #38. WHITE
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 2, 1919
 TEACHER: Helen Walker

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Dorotha Carter	6
	Ernestine Crawford	6
	Gerald Felters	5
	Marguerite Felters	7
	Florence Lancaster	5

1	Buford Wilson	7
2	Virgil Kisling	8
3	Harold Lancaster	8
4	Nellie Nightingale	9
6	May Arnold	11
	Milo Carter	11
	Hollis Lancaster	13
8	Adrain Black	14
	Versailous Carter	14
	Blanche Sweeney	15

reports, software, clipart, free trial offers etc.
www.genealogysearch.org/free/index.html

Surname Study

This is a fun genealogy website. It allows you to enter a surname during any time period, and the site will then display a map of the United States indicating how frequently you will find someone with that surname in each state.
www.progenealogists.com/surnamestudy.htm

* * *



WEBSITES

Resource for German Genealogy.
home.att.net/~wee-monster/

General Register Office for England and Wales to order certificates, births, marriages and deaths.
www.gro.gov.uk

A website for Welsh ancestry.
www.data-wales.co.uk

Library of Virginia has a huge collection online.
www.lva.lib.va.us/whatwehave/index.html

University of Illinois Historical Maps Online.
images.library.uiuc.edu/projects/maps/
 *extracted from the Bulletin Board Vol. XXIII. No.8. Feb. 2005.

* * *

Illinois State Archives Databases
 A resource including Land Tract Sales, Servitude and Emancipation Records, War of 1812 Veterans, Black Hawk War Veterans, and other war records, statewide marriage index, birth certificates etc.
www.ilsos.net/departments/archives/databases.html

Free Genealogy Stuff
 Free genealogy publications, forms,

Catholic Genealogy Research

This web site will provide you with the necessary information to find documents, parishes and people in certain regions of the world.
home.att.net/~Local_Catholic/

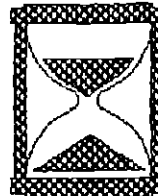
Gen-Newbie.

This is a great web site for those of you who are new to computers or genealogy.
www.rootsweb.com/~newbie/

New England and New York Maps

The library at the University of New Hampshire has a great set of maps for each of the New England states and for New York.
docs.unh.edu/nhtopos/nhtopos.htm
 *extracted from the Bulletin Board. Vol. XXIII. No. 11. May 2005.

* * *



ODDS & ENDS

DID YOU EVER WONDER?

Did you ever wonder why dimes, quarters and half dollars have notches, while pennies and nickels do not?

A: The US Mint began putting notches on the edges of coins containing gold and silver to discourage holders from shaving off small quantities of the precious metals. Dimes, quarters

and half dollars are notched because they used to contain silver. Pennies and nickels aren't notched because the metals they contain are not valuable enough to shave.

Q: Why do men's clothes have buttons on the right while women's clothes have buttons on the left?

A: When buttons were invented, they were very expensive and worn primarily by the rich. Because wealthy women were dressed by maids, dressmakers put the buttons on the maid's right. Since most people are right-handed, it is easier to push buttons on the right through holes on the left. And that's where women's buttons have remained since.

Q: Why do X's at the end of a letter signify kisses?

A: In the Middle Ages, when many people were unable to read or write, documents were often signed using an X. Kissing the X represented an oath to fulfill obligations specified in the document. The X and the kiss eventually became synonymous.

Q: Why is shifting responsibility to someone else called "passing the buck"?

A: In card games, it was once customary to pass an item, called a buck, from player to player to indicate whose turn it was to deal. If a player did not wish to assume the responsibility, he would "pass the buck" to the next player.

Q: Why do people clink their glasses before drinking a toast?

A: It used to be common for someone to try to kill an enemy by offering him a poisoned drink. To prove to a guest that a drink was safe, it became customary for a guest to pour a small amount of his drink into the glass of the host. Both men would drink it simultaneously. When a guest trusted his host, he would then touch

or clink the host's glass with his own.

Q: Why are people in the public eye said to be "in the limelight"?

A: Invented in 1825, limelight was used in lighthouses and stage lighting by burning a cylinder of lime which

produced a brilliant light. In the theater, performers on stage "in the limelight" were seen by the audience to be the center of attention.

Q: Why do ships and aircraft in trouble use "mayday" as their call for help?

A: This comes from the French word m'aidez -meaning "help me" -- and is pronounced "mayday."

Q: Why is someone who is feeling great "on cloud nine"?

A: Types of clouds are numbered according to the altitudes they attain, with nine being the highest cloud. If someone is said to be on cloud nine, that person is floating well above worldly cares.

Q: Why are Zero scores in tennis called "love"?

A: In France, where tennis first became popular, a big, round zero on scoreboard looked like an egg and was called "l'oeuf," which is French for "egg." When tennis was introduced in the US, Americans pronounced it "love."

Q: Why are many coin banks shaped like pigs?

A: Long ago, dishes and cook-ware in Europe were made of a dense, orange clay called "pygg". When people saved coins in jars made of this clay, the jars became known as "pygg banks." When an English potter misunderstood the word, he made a bank that resembled a pig. And it caught on.

When Mary, later Queen of Scots, went

to France as a young girl (for education & survival), Louis, King of France, learned that she loved the Scot game "golf." So he had the first golf course outside of Scotland built for her enjoyment. To make sure she was properly chaperoned (and guarded) while she played, Louis hired cadets from a military school to accompany her. Mary liked this a lot and when she returned to Scotland (not a very good idea in the long run), she took the practice with her. In French the word cadet is pronounced 'ca-day' and the Scots changed it into "caddie."

* * *

You may delay, but time will not.
Benjamin Franklin.

* * *

BOYS IN SERVICE
The Memphis Reveille
April 16, 1942

Pvt. L.R. Sprague - Killed in action,
Jan. 6, 1942 in Philippine Islands.

D.V. Ferris - Reported missing, Feb.
3, among the 56 unaccounted for after
the loss of the USS Nechas.

Sgt. W.H. Adams 20,729,260 Co. K.,
138th Inf. & P.M. Seattle, Wash.

Corp. A.N. Alton, Det. Med. Dept.,
St. Hosp., Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Pvt. Leland Anders, 37138943, Co. E.
358th Inf., 90th Div., Camp Barkeley,
Texas.

Pvt. Okla L. Arnold, Btry G., 181st
F.A., East Gar., Camp Roberts, Calif.

V.E. Atwater, AC2, Flight FP, No. 5,
ITS-RCAF, Belleville, Ontario,
Canada.

Sgt. C.A. Baker, Btry E. 601st C.A.
(A.A.) Ft. Bliss, Tex.

Pvt. Leslie L. Baker, 37056,999 Btry
C. 423rd C.A. Base Command APO 802,
Bermuda.

Pvt. R.R. Becraft, Btry E. 52nd C.A.,
Fort Worden, Wash.

R.V. Bennett, USS Ballard & Fleet
Postoffice, San Francisco, Calif.

P.H. Benson, V.N4, U.S.N.T. Sta.,
Sound Mot. Pic. Sch., & P.M. San
Diego, Calif.

Lt. Irvin A. Bertram, Jr., HQ. Co.
107th Eng. APO 813 & P.M. New York
City, N.Y.

Pvt. Leland E. Bills, Flight C. 566
Tech SS (SP) Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Pvt. L.F. Black, Co. A. Student Bn.,
Normogle Q.M. Dep San Antonia.

Pfc. M.F. Blaine, 37051702 Co. M,
138th Inf. & P.M. Seattle, Wash.

J.H. Bogue 32nd Sch Sq., Bar. 146,
Chanute Field, Ill.

Kenneth Boltz, U.S.S. Calif. Ex 31 &
Fleet PO., Long Beach, Ca.

Pvt. Glen W. Brown, Co. A. 51st Tng.
Bn., 11th Tng. Regt., Camp Robinson,
Ark.

John Harold Brown, MM2c, Bn. 17-19,
Sec. 1, Corpus Christi, Tex.

Pvt. B.E. Brumback, Co. A., 28th Bat.
Ft. Wood, Mo.

Pvt. C.L. Brumback, H.Q. Co., 109th
Q.M. Bn. APO 813 & P.M. New York
City, N.Y.

H. Burk (Jack Knight) CGC Dorm 1,
Sec. Base, San Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. R.H. Burns, H.Q. Det. St. Comp.
Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith, Ark.

Pvt. Geo. Campbell, Btry. A. 57th
C.A., Ft. Hase T.H.

Pvt. W.J. Childress, Co. L., 3rd
Bn. 28th Inf., 8th Div., APO 8, Ft.
Jackson, S.C.

Pvt. J. Clatt Btry B., 93rd C.A. (AA)
Mojave AA Rng. Barstow, Cal.

Pvt. F.A. Cline, 1st C.W.S. (Tng.
Bn.) Co. D, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.

Geo. L. Combs, H.A. 2c, Naval Hosp.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Pvt. Carl Cossel, Btry G, 191st F.A.
East Gar., Camp Roberts, Calif.

Pvt. Chas. W. Cotton, Co. C. 51st
Inf. Tng. Bn. 2nd Plat, Camp Wolters,
Tex.

Pvt. Lawrence Elza Courtney, Jr.,
45th A.B., Sp., Bar 18, Baer Field,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.

John Craig, U.S.N.T.S., Co. Q.Q., San
Diego, Ca.

Pvt. S. Crawford 37051705. Co. M,
138th Inf. & P.M., Seattle, Wash.

Corp. R.E. Crook, Co. C, 20th Inf. 6th
Div. Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

Pvt. Gurdon E. Daniels, A.C. 516 S.S.
Army Air Corps Flying School,
Victorville, Calif.

Sgt. E.V. Davis, Co. C. 2nd Q.M. Rgt.
Tr. Cen., Ft. Warren, Wyo.

Pvt. P. Davis, Flg. A. 5th Sch. Sq.
Bar. 435, Chanute Field, Ill.

Pvt. Wm. P. Davis, H.Q. & Serv. TP.
2nd Cav. 3rd Brig. Papago Park,
Arizona.

Pvt. C.H. Davison, Co. B. 52nd Med
RFC, Bed 2260, Camp Barkeley, Texas.

E.L. Dickerson, F2c. USS Trinity, &
P.M., San Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. Cecil Doss, Btry G. 181 F.A.
East Gar. Camp Roberts, Calif.

Leo K. Drake, Jr., Temporary Ships
Co., Bldg. N., Camp Barry, Great
Lakes, Ill.

Pvt. M. Drummond, ATT. 1st Cav. Div.,
Ft. Bliss, Texas.

Pvt. W.M. Drummond, Co. F, 63rd Inf.
6th Div. Ft. Wood, Mo.

James Duckworth, Mare Island U.S.S.
Astoria, Div. 4, San Francisco,
Calif.

Corp. R.L. Duckworth, Sp. W. Tp. 2nd
Cav., 3rd Brig., Papago Park,
Arizona.

Pfc. Arthur L. Eager 37051003, Co. F.
140th Inf., Camp San Luis Obispo,
Calif.

Pvt. Orton M. Eager 37138825 Flight
C., 566 Tech S.S. (SP) Jefferson
Barracks, Mo.

Pvt. Harold O. Ebeling, 37137570
Bldg. 354 Co. C. Q.M.T.R., Ft.
Warren, Wyo.

Harold Elder, Co. 184 U.S.N.T.S.,
Great Lakes, Ill.

Pvt. A.A. Evans, 1st Plt. Co. B. 52nd
Inf. Tn. Bn., Camp Wolters, Tex.

Pvt. R.R. Ferguson, 421 Tech. Sch.
Sq. Bar. 586 Sheppard Field, Tex.

Calude C. Fogle, N.A.S. 7th Div.,
Shop 10, San Diego, Calif.

Oliver Foglesong, U.S.S. Colorado,
Bx. 16 P.M., San Francisco, Cal.

Pvt. Robert L. Forrester 37056839
Serv. Btry, 1st Bn. 194 F.A., Ft.
Bragg, North Carolina.

Sgt. B.G. Foster, 8th Sch. Sq., Bar.
320, Chanute Field, Ill.

Corp. C.R. Foster, Co. C., 140th
Inf., Camp San Luis Obispo, Calif.

Pvt. Paul Fowler, Co. B. 79th Inf.
Tng. Bn., Camp Roberts, Calif.

Pvt. P.R. Franklin, 36 Sch. Sq., Bar.
167, Chanute Field, Ill.

Pvt. Jas. Fryrear, Co. A., 61st Inf.
Trng. Bn., Camp Wolters, Tex.

Pvt. L.H. Fuller, Btry, B., 304th
Bar., Bln., Bn., APO 309, Ft. Lewis,
Wash.

Pfc. Aleina Garman, Co. A. 10th Eng.,
Ft. Lewis, Wash.

Pvt. D.T. Gates (A.S.) Naval Opening
Base, Norfolk, Va.

Corp. Wayne Glasgow, 313 Material
Squad, Morison Field, West Palm
Beach, Florida.

Pvt. Delbert S. Golden, 36th Tech. S.S. (S.P) Barracks 170, Chanute Field, Ill.

Pvt. Melvin Richard Gordy, 186th Inf. Co. I. APO 41, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

Pfc. Harold W. Graber, Co. H. 1st Inf. 5th Div., Ft. Wood, Mo.

Pvt. E.L. Greeno, Co. D., 5th Q.M.T.R., Ft. Warren, Wyo.

Pvt. Joe E. Groseclose, 78th C.A. Bat. B. Camp Haan, Calif.

Wendell Gudka, s2c V5, Window 28, Cadet Bar., U.S.N.R.A.B., New Orleans, La.

Pvt. John D. Harle, Co. C 13th Bn. AFRTC, Ft. Knox, Ky.

Pfc. Othel Max Harris 37055385, 43rd Eng. Co. F. % P.M. San Francisco, Calif.

Corp. Max W. Hayden, 3-M-9, M.C.B., % Camp Elliott, San Diego, Calif.

Pvt. Van Willis Hays, Btry G., 181st F.A., East Gar. Camp Roberts, California.

E.R. Hendricks, 607 Adm. H.Q. (C.T.C.) Eglan Crt., 7 Kyneveton Rd., Bournemouth, England.

Pvt. Leland Henry, Tr. A., 1st Sqdn. C.R.T.C., Fort Riley, Kan.

Pvt. George E. Herman, A. 34, C.A.R.T.C., Camp Wallace, Tex.

Pvt. Ebert W. Herring, 37054374, Btry. C. 197 C.A. (A.A.) APO 1111 % P.M. San Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. L. Jr. Herring, Btry D., F.A., Madison Barracks, N.Y.

Corp. D.W. Hibbs, 77th School Sq. Ellington Field, Tex.

Pvt. Edwin A. Hilliard, Flight 6, 358 School Sq. Lowry Field, Colo.

Pvt. W. Hohstadt, Co. B. 12th Bn. 1st R. A.F.R.T.C., Ft. Knox, Ky.

Pfc. N. Holman, US Navy Hosp., Corona, Calif.

Pvt. Sabert Hyde, Btry G. 191st F.A. East Gar., Camp Roberts, Calif.

Capt. Ernest A. Israel 0-345014 Chaplain 51st Pursuit Group APO 1103 % P.M. San Francisco, Calif.

Dan F. Jeffries, U.S.S. Whitney, Div. 5, Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Pvt. R.F. Jeffries, Co. C. 65th B. 2nd Platoon, Camp Wolters, Tex.

Philip E. Jones, USS Fulton. Div. 3, % P.M. San Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. D.V. Kapfer, Serv. Btry., 1st Bn., 183 FA, APO 309, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

L.R. Ketchu, U.S.N.T.S., 160, Great Lakes, Ill.

Pvt. W.L. Ketchum, Station Hosp. Ft. Stevens, Oregon.

Geo. W. Kraus, USS Hull, % P.M. San Francisco, Calif.

Corp. Alfred Lancaster, Btry. C. 601 C.A. (A.A.) Ft. Bliss, Texas.

Pvt. Robert J. Lancaster, ASN 37049774, Fort Richardson, Alaska.

Col. B.I. Lawrence, APO 309 % P.M., Seattle, Wash.

Corp. Jay B. Lawrence, 365 Sch. Sq. Lowry Field, Colo.

Pvt. John Lawrence, Btry A. 29 ARTC, Camp Wallace, Texas.

Chas. Jr. Laws, S2c, V-1 Div. USS Ranger, % P.M. San Francisco. Cal.

Pvt. Paul D. Lough, Plt 290 USMC Recruit Depot, San Diego, Calif.

Pvt. Glen McDaniel 3rd Reporting Co. F-10 505 Sig. Rep. A.W. McCord Field, Tacoma, Wash.

Pvt. Roy McDaniels, Co. I, 20th Inf., 6th Div. Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

Pvt. E.P. McGee, 165th Inf., Co. C., 3rd Plt. APO 27, Ft. Ord, Calif.

Richard D. McGee, USS North Carolina,
% P.M. Morgan St. Annex, New York
City, N.Y.

F.E. McKean (N.R.) Bldg. 5, 5th Fir.
Gyro Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lt. Irl McNeal, 0-3309, Ft. Riley,
Kansas.

L.W. McKnight, Shipfitter 2c, R. Div.
USS Enterprise % P.M., San
Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. S.E. McPherson, Btry D. 216 C.A.
(A.A.) Aquatic Park, Calif.

Delbert E. Maddox, C. Sp. A. (A.A.)
Athletic Dept. P-4, U.S.N.T.S.,
Norfolk, Virginia.

Pvt. Richard H. Mathes, Btry. G.,
181st F.A., East Garrison, Camp
Roberts, Calif.

Basil F. Matticks VN-11B, N.A.S., Lee
Field, Jacksonville, Fla.

Pvt. Willard Meeks, 56th Mat. Sqd.
Geiger Field, Spokane, Wash.

Corp. G.A. Moffett, 3RD Bn. H.Q. Det
138th Inf., % P.M. Seattle, Wash.

Pvt. Wilmer C. Mohr, Btry C., 305
C.A. Bn., Vallejo, Calif.

Corp. Geo. H. Monroe, 37076998, 734th
Q.M. Truck Co., Pendleton Field,
Oregon.

Pvt. Richard S. Monroe, 358th Inf.
90th Div., Camp Barkeley, Tex.

Corp. Aven P. Moore, 586 Tech S.S.,
P.P. Air Corps Tech Sch., Keesler
Field, Miss.

Sgt. L.V. Moore, Co. C. 63th Bn. 13
Rgt. Camp Robinson, Ark.

Pvt. Joe Wm. Morgan, Co. I, 20th
Inf., 6th Div. Ft. Wood, Mo.

Pvt. G.R. Morrison, 461 Ordnance Co.
Lowry Field, Colo.

Pvt. L.B. Mustoe, H.Q. 2nd Bn., 109th
R.M. Regt. APO 813 37056845 % P.M.,
New York City, N.Y.

Pvt. Daniel F. Newland 37131731, APO
1531 % P.M. New York, N.Y.

Pfc. Verlon H. Nichols, Btry D., C.A.
(A.A.), Manchester, Conn.

Pvt. Silas Francis Norton, Co. L.
359th Inf. 90th Div. Camp Barkeley,
Texas.

Pfc. D.T. Orton, Co. E. 43rd Eng.
Rgt. APO 916, % P.M. San Francisco,
Calif.

Pfc. L.E. Orton, 13th Ord., Co.
M.M., Camp Haan, Calif.

Corp. E.G. Osborn, 37059291, 147th
Gen. Hosp. T2211, Staging Area, Ft.
Ord, Calif.

Pvt. Claude E. Parish, Co. B., 37th
Armored Regt., Pine Camp, N.Y.

Pvt. Forrest E. Peck, Btry. D., 433rd
Sep. C.A.B.N. (A.A.) Camp Stewart,
Ga.

Pvt. D.W. Perkins, Trp. A., 3rd Sq.
2444 CRTC. Ft. Riley, Kansas.

Pvt. R.W. Perry, (A.M.) Hq. Sq. 4th
A.S.C. Presidio of San Francisco,
Calif.

Pvt. Malcolm E. Peterson, APO 1531 %
P.M. New York City, N.Y.

Pvt. Herman Peukert, Co. A. 1st Sep.
Mar. Bn. N. Yd. Cavite, Philippine
Islands.

Pfc. Kenneth N. Phillips, Co. K., 3rd
Bn., 8th Marines, 2nd Brig. % P.M. San
Francisco, Calif.

W.J. Phillips, USS Betelegeuse, New
York City, N.Y. % P.M.

Pfc. J.F. Pitzer, Co. F.1st Inf. Reg.
6th Div., Ft. Wood, Mo.

Keith O Power, USS Pennsylvania Ex 16
% P.M., San Francisco, Calif.

Pfc. A. Pruett, USS Pennsylvania, %
Fleet P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

Sgt. P.E. Racey, 14th Tech. Sch. Sq.,
A.C. Spec. Chanute Field, Ill.

Pfc. O.R. Rhodes, 1B10, M.C.B., Camp Elliott, Calif.

Pvt. Geo. F. Rice, H.Q. Co. 606 Tank Destroyers, BATN, Ft. Wood, Mo.

Pvt. R.S. Rice, Co. D. 32nd E.T. Bn. Group 6 E.R.T.C. Ft. Wood, Mo.

Pvt. Cletus Richardson, Co. H., 3rd Q.M.R.T.C., Ft. Warren, Wyo.

W.R. Riley, U.S. Coast Guard, Pier No. 6, Hoboken, N.J.

Pvt. F.H. Roasa, Co. E., 3rd Reg., Bldg 526, Fort Warren, Wyoming.

Pvt. Hubert L. Roasa, Btry O, 6th C.A., Ft. Miley, Calif.

Pvt. H.E. Robinson, Btry B., 32 CATB, Camp Wallace, Tex.

Pvt. Noah L. Robinson, Co. F., 358th Inf., 90th Div., Camp Barkeley, Texas.

R.C. Robinson, Div. A., USS San Francisco, Fleet P.O. Pearl Harbor, H.

Pvt. S.R. Robinson, Hdqr. Bat. 2nd C.A. Ft. Monroe, Va.

Pvt. G.F. Rudy, 1st Sch Sq. Bar 215, Chanute Field, Ill.

Pfc. W.H. Rule, 37051699, Anti-Tank Co., 138th Inf. & P.M. Seattle, Wash.

Pvt. E.A. Ruth, 38068956, Co. M. 163rd Inf. APO 41, Tacoma, Wash.

Pvt. Hilbert D. Sample, 314 Sch. Sq. Bar 728, Sheppard Field, Tex.

Corp. Hilton Sample, 2nd Bn. Ser. Btry., 123 F.A., Camp Forrest, Tenn.

Pvt. H.L. Selby, H.Q. Btry., 3rd Bn., 93rd Co. Mojave AA. Rgt., Barstow, California.

Garland Jr. Shelley (A.F.) USS Pelias, 62nd Div. & Fleet P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

Pvt. Francis I. Shelton 37056841, Base Command, Btry D., 423rd C.A., APO 802, Bermuda.

Pvt. Lloyd G. Shelton, 37051698, Co. D. 138th Inf. & P.M. Seattle, Washington.

Pvt. J.J. Shepherd, Co. I, 20th Inf. 6th Div. Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.

Donald Frank Smith, Co. 190, U.S. Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.

F.L. Smith, USS California, Aviation, U., Pearl Harbor, T.H.

Pvt. O.L. Stone, 41 Conn. B.L.V.D., Hartford, Connecticut.

Pvt. Glenn Swearingen, Hq. M.F. Co. 7th Div. APO 7, San Jose, Calif.

Pvt. Dexter C. Triplett, Btry G., 191st F.A., East Gar., Camp Roberts, Calif.

Pvt. Forrest A. Tudor, Co B. 27th M.T.B.N. 2nd Pit., Camp Grant, Ill.

C.H. Walker, Pharmacists Mate, USS Seal & P.M., Chicago, Ill.

Pvt. E.D. Ware, Med Det. 183rd F.A. Ft. Warren, Wyo.

Pvt. Raymond Ware, Med Det. 183rd F.A. Ft. Warren, Wyo.

Pvt. Henry H. Winters, Unit 1907, D.E.M.L., Sec., C.A.S.C., Ft. Lewis, Wash.

Teck Sgt. Carl H. Wishart, U.S.M.C.R. Base Air Det. 1, Turner Field Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.

* * *

HISTORICAL SQUIBS
Excerpted from
The Memphis Reveille
Sept. 18, 1941
ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO

January 13, 1886:

ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO—There was not a single white man in Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana or Illinois territories. Then what is now the most flourishing part of America was as little known as the mountains of the moon. It was not until 1796 that Daniel Boone became the first Kentucky settler and it was

not until 20 years after that the first pioneer settled in Ohio. Canada belonged to France and the whole population of the United States did not exceed a million and a half.--The Great Frederick of Prussia was performing those exploits which have made him immortal in military annals.--The United States were the most loyal people of the British Empire and in the political horizon no speck indicated the struggle within a scope of years thereafter would establish the great Republic of the World.--There were but four newspapers in America--with combined circulation not to exceed 2,000. Steam engines and cylinder presses had not been imagined and railroads and telegraphs had not entered the remotest conception of man.--A hundred years hence who can fortell our development and national greatness.

* * *

One thing you can't recycle is wasted time. Anon. * * *

(THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
OF SCOTLAND COUNTY)

Excerpts take from
The Memphis Reveille
Centennial Edition
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

"TURN BACK THE CLOCK"
Written by Joseph L. Buford

Assistant General Chairman - Mrs. Ernest Leeper
General Chairman - Mrs. Chas. J. Williams
Narrators - H.M. Jayne, Francille Bailey
Pianist - Betty Ann West
Memphis High School Band - LaVerne Cable, Director
Pageant Chorus - Mrs. Minnie R. Bence, Director

EPISODE I - 1820 -

Director - Joseph L. Buford; Ass't Director - Mrs. A.G. Huff
Costumes - Mrs. Ig Haff

Indians are in their village on the Wyaconda engaged in the activities of their wild life. The hunters with Keokuk, return to the village and the

Medicine Man comes. A young brave plays the Indian Love Call and his song is answered. The warriors are greatly alarmed by the coming of the white man, but Chief Keokuk in words of wisdom advises the braves to live in peace with the white settlers.

CAST: Joseph L. Buford, Ig Haff, A.G. Huff, Fred Monroe, N.B. Ewing, Ed Marsh, R.W. Snelling, Guy Holt, W.E. Shannon, Frank Shacklett, Mrs. Ed Marsh, Mrs George Davis, Mrs. W.E. Shannon, Mrs. N.B. EEWing, Mrs. Price Miller, Mrs. Freda Husted, Miss Florence Dickson, Miss Madeline Monroe, Miss Amelia Walters, Mrs. Fred Monroe, Mrs. A.L. Huff, Mrs. W.S. Creason, Mrs. W.C. Marshall, Mrs. Alice Carroll, Edward Wilburn, Doralyn Marshall, Edna Davis, June Davis, Lois DeRosear, Mrs. W.H. Roberts, Cecil Boyer, Edgar Wilson, Jude Parrish, Ralph Shacklett, Johnnie Shibley, Mrs. Ralph Shacklett, Mrs. Grace Henry, Mrs. Edgar Wilson, Mrs. Frank S. Paxson, Mildred Jeffries, Grace Woodsmall, Bernice Roberts, Mrs. Alonzo Peterson, Mrs. Jude Parrish, Mrs. George Agee, Mrs. Cecil Boyer, Alonzo Peterson, George Agee, Jerry Woodsmall, Tommy Woodsmall, Eugene Parrish, Darlene Parrish, Darlene Peterson, Mary Helen Shacklett, Evelyn Agee, Doris Jean Parrish, Jane Paxson, Roxie Lee Parrish, Junior Boyer, Harold Frazee, Thomas Miller, Billy Max Duncan, Billy Don Parrish, Harold Tibbs, Mrs. J.R. Parrish, Lou Ann Parrish, Lloyd Shances, Claude T. Frazee, Mrs. Lloyd M. Shanes, Guy Clatt, Mrs. Guy Clatt, Lanny Gean Clatt, Kenny Kay Clatt.

EPISODE II - 1834 -

Directors - Mrs. Leonore Harding, Mrs. W.H. Hopkins, Miss Frances Thurber
Costumes - Mrs. Merlin Phares

The pioneers came with the determination to make their homes in the new lands of Scotland County.

CAST: Vernon Priebe, Glen Walker, Warren McKee, Herb Blake, Mrs. Herb Blake, Lee Walker, Mrs. Lee Walker, Betty Ann Walker, Mrs.... (*Eds Note: The paper failed to print the rest of the cast in this issue.)

EPISODE III - 1835 -

Directors - Mrs. Lenore Harding, Mrs. W.H. Hopkins, Miss Frances Thurber.
Costumes - Mrs. Merlin Phares

The first settlement is names. In the autumn all of the settlement and visiting friends celebrate the founding of the village and give thanks for a prosperous year. The festivities end with a square dance.

CAST: Mike Myers, Fiddler; Mrs. Paul Moore, Accompanist; Merle West and Maynard Billings, Callers; Square Dancers - Mr. and Mrs. George Rude, Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Woodsmall, Mr. and Mrs. Merle West, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sullivan.

EPISODE IV - 1837 -

Director - Mrs. Clark Kennett
Costumes - Mrs. Paul Foster

The first marriage in the county is portrayed. Fannie March becomes the bride of Charles Carter in a ceremony quite legal if not according to the book.

CAST: Bride, Mrs. Stanley Adams; Bride groom, Stanley Adams; Justice of the Peace, Clark Kennett; Relatives, Mrs. Jay Balley, Jay Blley, Mrs. Mary Lillard, Jasper Gilbert; Friends, Mrs. Elmer Weyand, Paul Foster, Mrs. Paul Foster, Don Stuart Foster, Maurice Snyder, Mrs. Maurice Snyder, Mrs. William Smith, Willa Mae Smith, Anna Lou Lillard, Mrs. Gordon Evans, Shirley Evans, Fred Jones, Mrs. Fred Jones.

EPISODE V - 1838 -

Director - Mrs. Glen Walker
Costumes - Mrs. W.B. Scott, Mrs. Wilbur Finley

John C. Collins conducts the first school of the county at Fort Donaldson, with an enrollment of sixteen.

CAST: Teacher, Robert Mendenhall; Pupils, Harold Mitchell Jayne, Dean DeRosear, Juanita Griffith, Lorraine Fugate, Mary Helen Knight, Jeanine

Smith, John McQuoid, Robert Prather, Lawanda Hardman, Harold Prather, Lorraine Leeper, Dwight DeRosear, Ruth Ella Monroe, Edgar Cline, Helen Smith, Charles Phillips.

EPISODE VI - 1841 -

Director - Mrs. Paul Schenk

The County is organized. The chorus sings the Centennial song and representatives of all settlements of the century appear.

CAST: Uncle Sam, Dow Cravens; Scotland County Standard Bearers, Cleon Rhodes, J.P. Childers; Settlement Standard Bearers, SANDHILL (1835), Virgil Woehle, Earl Henry Forquer; BIBLE GROVE (1835), Mac Briggs, Dale Norton; EDINBURG (1836), Lowell Myers, Gordon Thompson; MEMPHIS (1848), Hugh Crook, Herman Morrison; PLEASANT RETREAT (1849), Richard Burrus; ETNA (1855), Delbert Mohr, Carl Robert Ebeling; SOUTH UPTON (1855), Berl Abernathy, Stanley Kerr; UNIONTOWN (*KILWINNING) (1857), Harley Fransworth, Rillis Farnsworth; ARBELA (1858), Okie Boyer, Orville Boyer; HITT (1870) Dale Fogle, Jas. Tippet, Paul Riney, Raymond Riney; GRANGER (1874), Vincent Smith, Waltman Miller, Waldo Smith; MIDDLE FABIUS (1876), Paul Hale, Harley Barrickman; Crawford. (1876) Archie Crawford, Earl Crawford; RAINBOW (1881), Jose S. Comley, Hollis Boyer; LAWN RIDGE (1886), James Morgan, Elmer Kirkpatrick; AZEN (1880), Joe Ed Biggs, Dale Kittle; GORIN (1887), Harris Eugene Windson, Jas. Edward Duell; BROCK (1890), Oscar Mankopf, Charles Hyde, Bill Kutzner, Arthur Hyde, Jr.; RUTLEDGE (1893), Chas, McDonald, Gene Riley.

ELPISODE VII - 1843 -

Director - Miss Flo Chappell

The county seat is chosen. The religious faith of the early settlers is depicted by devout leaders.

CAST: Minister - Rev. Arthur Huff, Nelma Chance, Mrs. Roy Lee Smith, Mrs. Reuben Dieterich, Eli Griffith, Mack Kutzner, Arthur Drummond, Billy Stice, Denzel Salisbury, Alice

Franklin, Flossie Drummond, Margaret McIntosh, Arlene Hyde, Mildred Eggleston, LaRue Hyde.

EPISODE VIII - 1856 -

Director - Miss Francille Bailey
Costumes - Mrs. L.W. Hicks

A negro slave auction - Wm. Glover sells Sopha, a slave, to Wm. Tull of Knox County. The distress of Sopha at being sold as a field hand to work down South saddens Mrs. Glover who tries to buy the slave back, but failing in this, helps her to escape to Iowa.

CAST: Auctioneer, Earl Cunningham, Carl McDonald, Kenneth Hamstreet, Callie B. Smith, Eva G. Allen, Virgil Lora, Wallace Forquer, Gordon Shepard, Henry Berthold, Jas. A. Bailey, Lloyd Hicks, Carl Oliver, Lynn Lawson, Ray Conyers, Harold Givens, O.O. Reynolds, Effie Dorsey, Geneva Rice, Cordonna Cunningham, Isabel Bailey, Franceille Bailey, Robert Hamstreet, Jean Carolyn Hendricks.

EPISODE IX - 1862 -

Director - Jean Alnutt
Costumes - Mrs. Wilbert Woodsmall, Mrs. E.E. Gilfillan.

Scotland County's part in the Civil War is carried by history. The episode closes with the dance of Victory by the Blue and the Gray.

CAST: Betty Lou Childress, Betty Odell, Verlee McGee, Mary Jo Dierks, Jeanette Forrester, Betty Berven, Edna Mae Monroe, Ellen Fetters.

EPISODE X - 1890 -

Director - Jean Alnutt
Costumes - Mrs. Wilbert Woodsmall, Mrs. E.E. Gilfillan

The story of years of prosperity and of happiness is told in the lilting dance of the Gay Nineties.

CAST: Phyllis Reeves, Kenneth Gleason, Mary Jane Speckhart, Irl McNeil, Betty Odell, Darrell Adams, Jeanette Forrester, Hugh Crook.

EPISODE XI - 1914 - 1918

Directors - Herbert Campbell, Mrs. W.R. Dierks
Costumes - S.L. West

The World War - The soldiers of the A.E.F., the Red Cross, and loyal citizens depict the struggles and sacrifices of this period of our history.

CAST: Color Guard - Marine, Claude Frazee; Soldier, Clyde Peterson; Sailor, Everett Hopkins; Drill Squad - A.V. Gleason, Chas. Cartex, John Fetters, D.J. Hudnall, S.L. West, Milo Franklin, Paul Boise, Orlo Summers, Arlie Powers; Red Cross Nurses - Betty Childress, Betty Berven, Nancy Baldwin, Jeanette Forrester, Lorraine Fugate, Bobby Enness, Mary Jo Dierks, Edna Mae Monroe.

EPISODE XII - 1941 -

Scotland County today - prosperous in material things, rich in the character of her citizens, is a product of the ideals and labors of its peoples through the century just closing. Its Who's Who names many who have gained fame and fortune far beyond the county's boundaries. "In the glory of its past lies the hope of its future."

GRAND FINALE - All join in singing "America" and "Star Spangled Banner".

* * *

Except from the Centennial
Issue of *The Memphis Reveille*
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

MILE AND ONE-HALF PARADE
MOST ELABORATE EVER
WITNESSED HERE

The parade was the largest and most elaborate ever seen in Memphis. The reviewers stand was on the south side of the square and County Superintendent Josee Powell acted as commentator, giving a running broadcast of descriptions of the floats and instructions to the drivers. The parade circled the square over five times which made its

length over one mile and a half.

The parade was led by the Memphis high school band and other high school bands which marched in it were Wyaconda, Kahoka and Edina.

Parade prizes were awarded in the various divisions as follows: The County rural floats - Price, 1st; Brock, 2nd; Pleasant Hill, 3rd; Arbela, 4th and Union 5th. Honorable mention was given Oak Ridge, Etna, Chaney, Wilson, N. Barker, Clay Point and Hall.

Business Organizations - Memphis Lions, 1st; Brock Ladies Aid, 2nd; Lunford & Hoskin, 3rd; A. Simon Saddlery, 4th, Sam and Geo. Dowdall, 5th. Memphis was the only high school to enter a float and was awarded first Prize in that division. Womens' old fashioned costumes - Mrs. Joe Moore, 1st; Mrs. Harry Dannenhauer, 2nd; and Mrs. Geo. Morgan, 3rd.

Prizes awarded for the best whiskers were: Leo Briggs, 1st; Lloyd Hicks, 2nd; Walter Warren, 3rd.

For the best costumes (men) General Grant (Warren McKee), 1st; Daniel Boone (Quillah Regnold), 2nd; and the old soldier (Glen Baker), 3rd.

Judges were W.S. Walker of California, Monte Peterson and Richard Millihan of Kahoka.

Old settlers prizes were awarded Tuesday as follows:

Oldest Man (meaning living longest here), Marshall Matlick, 82½ years.

Oldest Woman, (meaning living longest here), Matilda McPherson 87 years.

These both received a prize of a \$10 chair.

Largest family (all living), Wm Pruett, 11.

Couple married longest, J.P. and Emma Hayden, 69 years, nine months and five days.

Woman coming the farthest, Matie Singleton, Prosser, Wash.

The three above received a prize of \$10 in merchandise.

* * *

Parking facilities at the exposition grounds just southeast of town proved adequate, Tuesday evening when nearly 4000 cars were easily taken care of. Many had parked along the road before reaching the grounds, thinking it would be impossible to park any nearer but those who used the parking lot reported that parking was efficiently handled.

The natural amphitheatre was nearly filled with the people who enjoyed the bank concert the chorus and WHO Song Fellows and later in the evening the Dee Lang midway swarmed with the Centennial celebrators.

It is regrettable that due to this Centennial issue lack of space, time and printing facilities necessitates waiting until next week's paper for publishing the first group of premium awards and a more lengthy write-up of the biggest event in the history of Scotland county....

...In the year 2041 the publishers of the Memphis papers, the writers for the pageant and the research committee for the sesqui-centennial and the bicentennial will have at least a guide in this week's paper.

* * *

Except from the Centennia
Issue of The Memphis Reveille
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

PAGEANT STANDARD BEARERS IN THE CENTENNIAL

Uncle Sam - Dow Cravens.
County Standard Bearers: Cleon Rhodes
- Related to first white settlers of
this county. George and Levi Rhodes.

John P. Childers - related to
resident of first settlement in
county (Sand Hill), grandfather,
Squire Childers in 1856 operated the
first saw and grist mills in the
county, great grandfather, John C.
McClamroch in 1854 made first barbed
wire in the county.

Sand Hill - 1835. Virgil Woehrle - Great grandfather, John C. McClamroch in 1854; grandfather, David Woehrle, came to county 40 years ago Earl Henry Forquer - great grandparents, Thos. and Nancy Chaney were among the early settlers, came here in 1841. Great grandfather, Isaac Forquer was early school teacher and farmer in 1859.

Bible Grove, 1835: Mac Briggs and Dale Norton.

Edinburg, 1836: Lowell Myers and Gordon Thompson.

Memphis 1843: Hugh Crook - great grandfather Allen Crook, farmer near Memphis. Herman Morrison - kin to Pattersons and Dawsons.

Pleasant Retreat 1849: Richard Burrus.

Etna 1855: Delbert Mohr and Carl Robert Ebeling.

South Upton: 1855: Berl Abernathy - grandfather, Edgar A. Abernathy. Stanly Kerr - great grandfather, John Kerr, settled in 1856.

Uniontown-Kilwinning 1857: Harley Farnsworth and Hillis Farnsworth.

Arbela 1858: Okie Boyer - grandmother Susan L. Boyer came from Ohio in covered wagon with parents in 1831. Orville Boyer - grandfather Frank Oppy farmed here for 40 years.

Hitt 1870: Dale Fogle, James Tippet, Paul Riney and Raymond Riney.

Granger 1874: Vincent Smith, Waltman Miller, Waldo Smith.

Middle Fabius 1876: Paul Hale and Harley Barrickman.

Crawford 1876: Archie Crawford, Earl Crawford - great grandfather Crawford furnished lumber for R.R. depot etc.

Rainbow 1881: Joe S. Comley and Hollis Boyer.

Lawn Ridge 1886: James Morgan - great grandfather Jos. K. Morgan came from Kentucky in 1838. Elmer Kirkpatrick.

Azen 1880: Joe Ed Biggs - great grandfather, Dr. Wm. Biggs. Dale Kittle great grandparents J.W. and Sarah Yeager Kittle and Jos. and Margaret Miller Schirch.

Brock 1890: Bill Kutzner and Arthur Hyde Jr. - Thier great grandfather was Stephen Hyde, founder of Hydetown.

Rutledge 1893: Charles McDonald and Gene Riley.

* * *

Except from the Centennial
Issue of *The Memphis Reveille*
September 18, 1941

OTHER NEWSPAPERS

Scotland County's first newspaper was established 84 years ago, according to the history of Scotland county, published in 1887, which says:

"The first newspaper published in Scotland county was the *Memphis Journal*, the first number of which was issued on the 5th of August, 1855 by A.J. Laurence & Co. It was a 7-col-umn paper, printed on a sheet 22x32 inches in size. This company continued its publi-cation nearly a year, then Charles Mety became its owner; in the fall of 1856 he sold it to Martin & Allen; they con-tinued its publication until the summer of 1859, when they discontinued it and moved their press to Harrison county, Missouri.

The next paper published in the county was the *Memphis National Democrat*, which was established in 1859 by Rufus Summerlin, who continued to publish it with some interruptions, until the close of the war, when his press was purchased by the first publishers of *The Reveille*, which was established Sept. 9, 1865, by Lem Shields and G.A. Henry.

The *Memphis Conservative* was established August 3, 1866, by John Gharky. It was the first Democratic paper in the county. On July 29, 1875, Gharky purchased a new press and enlisted S.G. McDowell as local editor. In 1881, Gharky discontinued the paper and moved the equipment to Parkville, Mo.

MEMPHIS DEMOCRAT

The *Memphis Democrat* was established in the fall of 1873 by Samuel Dysart under the name of the *Scotland County News*.....

*Ed. Note: Since that date this newspaper has continuously been published weekly and the tradition continues on in 2005 by the present owner and publisher Chris Feeney.

* * *

G.A.R. POST
IS ORGANIZED IN MEMPHIS

Special mustering officer, R.H. Browne organized a Post of G.A.R. at Memphis, Mo., June 21, 1884. After preliminary work, the first business in order was the election of officers.

Comrade R.D. Cramer elected Commander by acclamation. Comrade W.W. Purmont, senior Vice-Commander; Comrade E.A. Howard, Junior Vice-Commander; Quartermaster, W.D. Sigler; Officer of the day, Comrade J.P. Craig; Officer of the Guard, Comrade J.L. Durnal; Chaplain, E.A. Strosnider, E.A. Kutzner; Adjutant, J.G. Best; Orderly Sergeant, Maj. H.C. McArthur; Quartermaster Sergeant, A.P. Harbur. Officers were then duly installed by Comrade R.H. Brown.

Next order was to select name of Post. On motion on Comrade Jos. G. Best, the Post was called Murray Post. On motion of Comrade Jacob L. Best, the first and third Tuesday of each month at 1 p.m. was set. On motion of Comrade Craig, a committee of three was appointed on a permanent place of meeting. Said committee as appointed was comrades Craig, Best and Barnes. Post then closed in due form.

Jos. G. Best, Adjutant of Post

* * *

REMAINS OF FIRST COURTHOUSE
RESERVED NEAR RUTLEDGE

Excerpted from
The Memphis Reveille
Sept. 18, 1941

The first court house used in this county, at Sand Hill—a log structure is still standing. At an early date it was moved to the former Jap. Petty farm, now owned by Dr. Owens of Iowa. Mr. Petty entered the land on which it stands from the government and moved the old building on rollers, using oxen as motive of power.

The building had been used for years and Mr. Owens had ordered it torn down, but upon learning of the history of the building, instead, erected a shed around it.

* * *

UNIFORM RANK OF
KNIGHTS OF PHTHIAS

Excerpted from
The Memphis Reveille
Sept. 18, 1941

Aug 31, 1893 Issue—

Was instituted in Memphis last night. It will be known as Memphis Division and has 32 charter members. The officers of the division are as follows: Capt. C.F. Sanders; Lieutenant, Jas. P. Nesbit; Herald, L.D. Nuckols; Guard, G.W. Curry; Sentinel, George Kropp; Treasurer, A. Simon; Recorder, Jas. C. Gillespie.

* * *

Except from the Centennial Issue
of *The Memphis Reveille*
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION IN
THE GORIN COMMUNITY

In the early days all denominations - Baptists, Methodists and Cumberland - Presbyterians - all held services in the school house, each taking their turn a Sunday about.

Sometime about 1870, the Methodists and Presbyterians decided to build a church house. They agreed whoever gave the greater contribution toward building the new church should be honored by having the church dedicated to the denomination to which he belonged. Jim Gordan, Prebyterian and Uncle Billy

Woodsmall, Methodist each gave \$100 cash and in addition, Mr. Woodsmall gave the ground for the building site.

Thus it was the little church that stood in the southeast corner of the cemetery was dedicated a Methodist church:

In 1886 the Presbyterians and Methodists sold this church to the Baptists but still held their services in the old church. A few years later the Presbyterians erected a new church on the lots where the J.H. Walters home now stands. Mr. Walters having donated the building site with the understanding when no longer used for church purposes it would revert to the Walter heirs.

When Cumberland and U.S.A. Presbyterians united, the membership of this church was divided and as a result the church was closed. In the fall of 1919 Mr. Walter built his home there and still resides in same.

When the Presbyterian church was first erected the Methodist folks helped and all held services there. Some time later the Methodist's divided, as one of their older members said "To cook on their own stove" and build their own church which was located just one block west of the center of town.

The Christian people held Sunday School in the old academy for a time and church services in the Presbyterian church. Later about 1900 they built their present house of worship. Their first minister was Rev. Williams. All of these are active churches today.

June 13, 1857 - a body of Baptists met at the school house for the purpose of organizing a church. Elder J.W. Roe proceeded to organize them into a Baptist Church. Theopilis Williams was chosen as clerk and J.W. Roe, pastor.

December 1886 - The Pleasant Grove Baptist Church bought through her committee - I.L. Bounds, Richard Miller and Joseph Duell the M.E. Church, South property and two acres of land near the George Woodsmall

residence, Elder O.N. Collins, pastor and Theopilis Williams, clerk.

May 14, 1898 - The church appointed I.L. Bounds and Henry Weber as committee to procure land to build a new church house.

June 11 - The committee reported they had bought the land and had the deed.

September 6, 1902 - Church was dedicated with sermon by G.W. Kell, pastor of church.

May, 1896 - The church deeded to J.W. Roe, a burial lot and had him to pick it out and when the new church was built, the east window was in memory of him. J.K. Ball and J.M. Golden were also pioneer pastors of the church.

* * *

BIRTHDAY

The 26th of December many participated in a gathering long to be remembered, at the home of Mrs. Hildebrandt, one and one-half miles northeast of Granger. Mrs. Hildebrandt spent Christmas at Kahoka and returned home Monday morning on the 10:22 train and was met at the train and escorted out home by her son, Philip. She expected to change her attire and take dinner with her nearest neighbor. On entering the house Mrs. Hildebrandt was confronted by the smiling faces of two score and ten of her friends and neighbors. Kind reader will you pause and imagine her surprise. This was Mrs. Hildebrandt's 65th birthday and a noontime repast had been prepared that would have tempted even your dainty appetite, Mr. Editor. Miss Malinda is famous for her ability to prepare great dinners on festal occasions, but the writer thinks this was surely the master effort of her life. We would like to mention many of the articles of delicacy but space forbids.

Among the many nice things that were left for Mrs. Hildebrandt was a rocking chair and I am sure it is the wish of every one present that at ease reclining Mother Hildebrandt may spend many happy hours and be spared

to her children, grandchildren and friends for many happy years. M.
_from the Memphis Reveille, Jan. 5, 1899.

* * *

THE GORIN ARGUS NEWS

Heral Greeno reports the sale of 330 gallons of home made ice cream up to noon Tuesday of this week. Good.

Some of these days the clouds of the heavens will cut loose and then we will have an abundance of rain. But we need the rain today, for our corn crop is burning up.

Mrs. G.W. Edelen and two little sons are here this week the guests of Grandma Edelen, Miss Lena Edelen and other friends and relatives.

Geo. Trotter is opening up a livery barn in his barn opposite the feed mill. He has also added a Dray line and will be pleased to enjoy a share of your livery and draying business.

Dr. Hays is having the front of his building occupied by Mrs. Luis McIntyre, repaired and repainted. Painter Kraus is doing the work, which is a guarantee that the work will be well done.

The Prices On

Summer Dress Goods,
Oxfords, Etc.

Have been greatly reduced.

Call and get particulars of

Mrs. A.J. P arcells,
Rutledge, Mo.

--extracted from The Gorin Argus, Gorin, Mo.
Tuesday July 25, 1916.

- - - - -

RUTLEDGE ITEMS

H.C. Aubardt has been under the weather at his home near here for several weeks. Hope he may recover rapidly.

R.P. Fowler shipped a car load of yearling calves to Chicago Tuesday and received a good price for them.

Walter Parcels is putting the electric wiring in Mr. Taylor's new building this week. The upstairs will be occupied by Dr. Petty and by the

Rutledge Reporter. It is not yet known who will occupy the lower story.

The Santa Fe Fence gang has been here for a week fixing fence along the track.

Mrs. W.L. Smith was called to the home of her daughter in Oklahoma Monday to be at her bedside while she undergoes a surgical operation.

A Son-in-law of W.H. Bor? of New Mexico, came in Monday with his family for a few weeks visit with friends and relatives.

Silas Berryman shipped a carload of hogs to Chicago Tuesday.

Dr. J.W. Petty has his new house completed and has moved into the same.

Will Suter has his new house about completed. It is a fine home.

J.J. Dunn has sold his residence to G.W. Carter. Consideration 3,500.00. Mr. Dunn is moving his house on his place north of town over the hill to the road which runs to Gorin. He will also build a large fine barn. Memphis parties are doing the work.

There has been a show in town in a tent all this week.

A good cool place to trade is at Mrs. A.J. Parcels under the new electric fan which has recently been installed in her store.

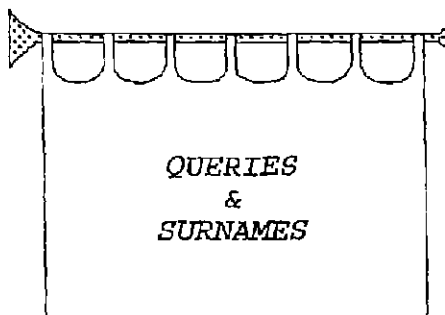
The Community Club will meet at the school house next Monday at 4 p.m. All members are requested to be present.

Mrs. A.J. Parcels and son, Walter went over to Granger to attend the Chatauqua Sunday. They also visited Joy Olivers at the Parcels farm.
--extracted from The Gorin Argus, Gorin, Mo. July 25, 1916.

* * *

*True friendship is like sound health,
the value is seldom known until it is lost.*

* * *



Juanita & Paul BRAY
44 Saulter Lane
Townsend, MT 59644

EVANS - (Andrew, Mayberry, Edward).
SMITH - (Thomas Marion, Robert,
James, Sam, brothers).
McALLISTER - (John)

* * *

* * *

Helen Louise DEPUY
215 DeSales Ave. Apt. A.
Mobile, AL. 36607-2249

McCANDLESS, Robert Scott
McCANDLESS, James, Sr., James, Jr.
EWING, Ella (The Giantess).
McCANDLESS, Jas. Sr. (wife was Jane
McDowell).
My g.mother, Helen Louise Doudiet m.
(1) Robt. Scott McCANDLESS. m.
(2) Joel EWING.

* * *

* * *

Diane KIGHT
501 N. Maple Apt.1
Memphis, MO 63555

GRABOWSKI, KIGHT, BROWN, VAN FLEET.

* * *

* * *

Johnnie THOMAS
P.O. Box 575
Sulphur, OK 73086-0575

THOMAS, SHANES, REYNOLDS, STROSNIDER,
SHAWLEY.

* * *

* * *

James HEMMEN
2503 S. Harmon St.
Appleton, WI 54915-2504

HEMMEN, HOWARD, SMITH, PRYOR, LASLEY,
THORP, MARTIN, PHILLIPS, MILLER,
HUGHES.

* * *

* * *

Shannon E. BAKER
P.O. Box 121
Gilman City, MO 64642

BAKER, BRADLEY, CLARK, CONELLY,
CAMPBELL, EVANS, TITUS, GUNN.

* * *

* * *

Joan M. CALDER
1726 Nimrod Blvd.
Loveland, OH 45140

* * *

Charles E. DRISCOLL
113 Huntingwood Blvd.
Lynchburg, VA 24503-3827

* * *

Earl C. PADGETT
6522 Summit St.
Kansas City, MO 64113-1821

* * *

Gloria Bogart CARTER
733 S. Farm Road 89
Springfield, MO 65802
Ph: 417-869-7060
E-Mail: gbcarter@juno.com

* * *

Marlene COWELL
RR 1 Box 151
Arbela, MO 63432
PH: 660-945-3898
E-Mail: mcowell@nemr.net

* * *

Virginia C. HANKS
908 Seattle Ave.
Ellensburg, WA 98926-3917

* * *

Evelyn ANDERSON
P.O. Box 88
407 Walnut
Bondville, IL 61815-0088

* * *

HOWARD, SMITH.

* * *

The family of William & Matilda
(FRIEND) DRISCOLL.
The family of A.C. COWELL.
The family of Martin FRIEND.

* * *

PADGET, PADGETT.

* * *

Names I am searching in Scotland Co.,
MO.

Morgan TUCKER and wife, Christena
MOORE.
James Patton POWER and wife Minerva
S. TUCKER.
Benjamin POWER and wife, Phoebe
EWICK.
Asa SHANES and wife, Cynthia A. WISE.
Horace G. SHANES and wife, Sarah
Catherine POWER.

* * *

Need obits for John Jamison DILLE b.
11 Dec. 1813 in Ohio. d. 1 Sept.
1890, Chillicothe, Livingston Co.,
MO. and his wife, Cynthia Ann BAIN,
b. 1815/16 Hancock, Ind. d. Sept 1890
in Chillicothe, Livingston Co. MO.
and they tell me they don't have
newspapers that far back.

* * *

CHILDERS, WILLIAMS, FENCE/BENTZ,
MORGAN, PRYOR, FINLEY, LAKE, LANDRUM,
COLLINS, LEVIS, WREN, LOYD, TURNER,
HOWARD, WHALEN, HOLZNAGEL, TROEDEL,
ZLUNER.

* * *

McGARY, CRAWFORD, KREWSON, REED,
WHITE, TADLOCK.

* * *

Kay DRUIN
110 Avondale
East Peoria, IL 61611

* * *

Floyd E. TURNER
1100 E. Carlson St.
Cheyenne, WY 82009-4316

* * *

Karen VINZANT
10,000 HWY 129
Greencastle, MO 63544

* * *

Wanda Leeper FLINT
106 Eagle Point Road
Cross, S.C. 29436-3204
E-Mail: wflint@wpmedia.com

* * *

Jan WYLAND
P.O. Box 247
389 Bloch St.
Seldovia, AK 99663-0247
PH: 907-234-7462
E-Mail: wylandnorth@acsalaska.net

* * *

Christine D. ELLIN
309 Grebe Crescent
Virginia Beach, VA 23456-4405

* * *

Virginia L. LEWIS
15279 Sobey Road
Saratoga, CA 95070-6255

* * *

JOHNSON, LANE, WILLIAMSON.

* * *

SMITH, YEAGER, HOLDER.

* * *

NEWMAN, BERGTHOLD, MOFFETT, JONES,
SUMMERS, STRUBLE, HOHLE, STOUT,
BARNETT, FARNSWORTH.

* * *

LEEPER, WHITE, STEWART, KIMBLE,
SNODGRASS, WALKER, BARKER, BECRAFT.

* * *

BARNES, GOUGH, McFALL, SHOOK.

* * *

EHRHARDT

* * *

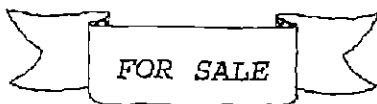
MURPHY, CUSHMAN, WALKER

* * *

UPCOMING EVENTS

August 12-13, 2005: MoSGA Conference at the Holiday Inn Executive Center in Columbia, Mo. Featured speaker is Cyndi Howells, creator and webmaster of Cyndi's List. See website for more information: www.mosga.org.

* * *



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

- 300 Yrs. German Immigration by: Georgia Harmeyer
- Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond
- Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
- First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from The Memphis Reveille
- Jesse James by: June Kice
- LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell
- Memories of Memphis, Mo. by: Madeline Boucher
- Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
- Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
- Scotland County Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
- Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon
- Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

- Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd
- Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by Kathy Burkett
- Boat People-Immigration to America by: Joe Buford
- Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett
- Campground Church in Scotland County by: Craig Fountain
- Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
- Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma
- Communities At Large by: Edith Daniels
- Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines
- Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Keller
- Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines
- Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford
- History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers

- Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd
- Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrick
- Jesse James by: June Kice
- Library Selection by: Cherry Berges
- Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice
- Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
- People & Places in and Around Memphis by: Madeline Boucher
- Photography in Genealogy by: Bob Hunolt
- Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
- Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
- Story of His & His Father's lives as Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
- The Year With No Summer by: June Kice
- Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith Daniels
- Women, The War & The West by: Linda Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

- Holland Moore
- Orville & Vergil Onken
- Alice McPherson
- Mabel Padgett
- Raymond Eller
- Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
- George Morrison (2 tapes)
- Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
- Irene Neese
- Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

* * *

All back issues of our Newsletter available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50 p/h.
 NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50 ea.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

- 1841-1886 Docket of Administrations, Guardians, & Curators, Scotland Co. MO. by Verlee Dauma
1,772 names, 17 pages. \$20. \$2.00 p/h.
- 1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales Index. by Verlee Dauma
1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00 \$2.00 p/h.

1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h.
1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial Report (Scraps) - Ending May 1858.
 6p. \$ 2.00
1861-1866 Scotland County Minute Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00
1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50
1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18.
 \$2.00 p/h.
1870 July. Index of Petition Against Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00
1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-Jefferson Twp. \$4.00
1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co. Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00.
1874 Scotland Co. Court Records.
 4 p. \$3.00
1875 Scotland Co. Court Records.
 22 p. \$7.00
1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax Book. \$20.00
1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50
1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 10p. \$5.00
1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax Book. 8p. \$5.00
1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$20.00
1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural Schools & Index. \$15.00
A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene Dodge. @\$15.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Appointment of Postmasters Record.
1832-Sept. 1971 from the National Archives Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$.50 p/h.
Marking Missouri History by The State Historical Society. \$17.50. \$4.50 p/h.

Scotland County Missouri, Our First 150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea. Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Scotland County Missouri 150 Years Surnames Index. \$4.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by: Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.
Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00 each. \$2.75 p/h.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

Please send a S.A.S.E. to:
 The S.C.G. Society, Inc.
 P.O. Box 232
 Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge for xerox copies.

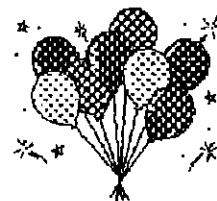
MEMBERSHIP:

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara Howard. Please enclose stamped addressed envelope if you wish a membership card.

H A P P Y H U N T I N G!

and

HAPPY 4TH!



#####

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/State/Zip _____

() Single Membership \$12.00 Lifetime Membership \$100.00

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

DID YOU KNOW?

Do you know that at military funerals, the 21-gun salute stands for the sum of the numbers in the year 1776? Have you ever noticed the honor guard pays meticulous attention to correctly folding the United States of America Flag 13 times? You probably thought it was to symbolize the original 13 colonies, but we learn something new every day!

The 1st fold of the flag is a symbol of life.

The 2nd fold is a symbol of the belief in eternal life.

The 3rd fold is made in honor and remembrance of the veterans departing the ranks who gave a portion of their lives for the defense of the country to attain peace throughout the world.

The 4th fold represents the weaker nature, for as American citizens trusting in God, it is to Him we turn in times of peace as well as in time of war for His divine guidance.

The 5th fold is a tribute to the country, for in the words of Stephen Decatur, "Our Country, in dealing with other countries, may she always be right; but it is still our country, right or wrong.

The 6th fold is for where people's hearts lie. It is with their heart that They pledge allegiance to the flag of the United! States Of America, and the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all.

The 7th fold is a tribute to its Armed Forces , for it is through the Armed Forces that they protect their country and their flag against all her enemies, whether they be found within or without the boundaries of their republic.

The 8th fold is a tribute to the one who entered into the valley of the shadow of death, that we might see the light of day.

The 9th fold is a tribute to womanhood, and Mothers. For it has been through their faith, their love, loyalty and devotion that the character of the men and women who have made this country great has been molded.

The 10th fold is a tribute to the father, for he, too, has given his sons and daughters for the defense of their country since they were first born.

The 11th fold represents the lower portion of the seal of King David and King Solomon and glorifies in the Hebrews eyes, the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

The 12th fold represents an emblem of eternity and glorifies, in the Christians eyes, God the Father, the Son and Holy Spirit.

The 13th fold, or when the flag is completely folded, the stars are uppermost reminding them of their nations motto, "In God We Trust."

After the flag is completely folded and tucked in, it takes on the appearance of a cocked hat, ever reminding us of the soldiers who served under General George Washington, and the Sailors and Marines who served under Captain John Paul Jones, who were followed by their comrades and shipmates in the Armed Forces of the United States, preserving for them the rights, privileges and freedoms they enjoy today. HAPPY 4th OF JULY!

S.C.G. SOCIETY INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

NON PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ARBELA, MO.
PERMIT NO. 01

Change Service Requested

Family History Library
35 Northwest Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

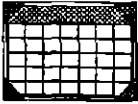
FROM THE PRESIDENT	71	THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION	90
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	72	MILE AND ONE-HALF PARADE	92
EDITOR	73	PAGEANT STANDARD BEARERS	93
OBITS	75	OTHER NEWSPAPERS	94
SCHOOL DAYS	79	MEMPHIS DEMOCRAT	95
DISTRICT: #18. CENTER POINT	79	G.A.R. POST	95
DISTRICT: #21. LEEPER	79	REMAINS OF FIRST COURTHOUSE	95
DISTRICT: #22. FRIENDSHIP	79	UNIFORM RANK OF	
DISTRICT: #24. HALL	80	KNIGHTS OF PHTHIAS	95
DISTRICT: #25. COX	80	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION IN	
DISTRICT: #28. DOVER	80	THE GORIN COMMUNITY	95
DISTRICT: #29. HAZEL BELL	81	BIRTHDAY	96
DISTRICT: #31. MORNING VIEW	81	THE GORIN ARGUS NEWS	97
DISTRICT: #32. PLUM COLLEGE	81	RUTLEDGE ITEMS	97
DISTRICT: #33. BLACK OAK	81	QUERIES & SURNAMES	98
DISTRICT: #35. ARBELA	82	UPCOMING EVENTS	100
DISTRICT: #38. WHITE	82	FOR SALE	100
WEBSITES	83	TRANSCRIPTS	101
ODDS & ENDS	83	TAPES	101
DID YOU EVER WONDER?	83	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE	101
BOYS IN SERVICE	85	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS	101
HISTORICAL SQUIBS	89	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP	102
ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO	89	DID YOU KNOW?	103

S.C.G. SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

Quarterly Newsletter

Vol. 19. No. 4. (October 2005)



**MARK YOUR
CALENDAR!**

Oct. 10: 7:00 p.m. Program: A History
of the Community of Edinburg, Mo. by
Sterling Forrester

Refreshment Committee: Twila
Stevenson & Marlene Cowell

Nov. 14: 7:00 p.m. Program: ?

Another Cemetery tour by Brenda
DeMarce & Lee Ann Russell sometime
this month. This will be decided at
the Oct. meeting.

Refreshment Committee: ?

December 12: 7:00 p.m. Program:
Show and Tell.

Refreshments: By all present.

* * *



**FROM THE
PRESIDENT**

Dear Fellow Genies:

What, has it been three months again?
Hope all of you had a great summer. I
did and I love summer. Dread fall
leaves. But, it will be winter which
I like. At least here we don't have

hurricanes. Pretty good area for us
to live.

Well, we had the cookie sale and all
went as well as expected with only a
few cookies left. Each of us tried to
make at least 20 dozen of the little
things with some us making more. Our
antique fair and the cookies went
well and we had a good time at the
sale table.

Now I will continue with our
personality focus and will begin with
Thelma Strong, another of our avid
workers. She is always there to cheer
us all on in her usual cheerful
manner. She helps with the quarterly,
indexing, auditing and has served as
trustee and director from time to
time. She keeps us going.

Barbara Howard who also works with
the Historical Society Depot Museum
is our membership chairman keeping
her records in excellent shape. Her
special interest is in our fund
raisers, often furnishing door
prizes. One of her special attributes
is her son, Neal, who has helped us
ever so much when we need a man
around.

Darlene Johnson was an excellent
treasurer last year keeping the books
and advising us of the best time to
take care of our various obligations.
She has financed one of our big fund

(Continued on page 107)

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT

President	LeGene Padgett	Secretary	Twila Stevenson
V. President	Brenda DeMarce	Treasurer	Joanne Aylward
Reporter	Joanne Aylward	Director	Thelma Strong
Director	Laura Schenk	Director	Norma Riney

=====
 Editor Marlene Cowell
 Researchers Joanne Aylward & Lee Ann Russell
 Staff Reporters Members By-Line with each Article submitted

=====
 Trustees: Bob Hunolt, Lee Ann Russell Boyd Bissell.
 =====

The Scotland County Genealogical Society was organized in 1986 to bring together people of all ages interested in the History and Genealogy of Scotland County Missouri. The first quarterly newsletter was published as Vol. 1, No. 1. Jan. 1987.

The purpose of the Society is to create and foster an interest in Genealogy; to collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical and biographical data; to promote interest in research in these fields; to stimulate and provide instruction in the use of sources available for accurate gathering of material; to foster careful documentation of material; and to issue publications.

Membership: in the Scotland Co. Genealogical Society is open to anyone interested in genealogy and is not confined to those living in Scotland County or having ancestors living here.

Original Charter Dues Only: Individual \$7.00
 Family Charter \$8.00

Regular Dues: Single and Family . . \$12.00
 Student \$ 6.00 Single Life Member \$100.00

All dues are due Jan. 1. After Mar. 1, dues are delinquent and you will not receive free back issues of the newsletter. New members will receive the whole year's newsletters.

Research: will be conducted for a minimum of a \$5.00 donation for one hour of work. A charge for Xerox copies will be extra.

Queries: Free to members. \$1.00 per query to non-members.

Meeting Date: Meetings are held the second Mon. night of every month at 7:00 p.m. in our Genealogy house at 115 W. Madison St. Visitors are always welcome.

Quarterly Newsletters: are published in January, April, July, and October.

Disclaimer: Accuracy of the articles are not verified by The Society and leaves the verification of accuracy to its readers. Corrections are made when it is brought to our attention. Articles in our Newsletters may be duplicated as long as credit is given to the S.C.G.S.

MINUTES
of the
S.C.G.S.

July 11, 2005.

S.C.G.S. held their regular meeting, Monday night, July 11, 2005, with twelve members present. President LeGene Padgett called the meeting to order. Minutes and treasurer's reports were read and approved. Communications were read and acted on.

Albert Brassfield was introduced as the program. He brought an Illustrated Atlas of Scotland County, in conjunction with Missouri and the United States. He related a lot of interesting history about Scotland County, telling the names of some of the early settlers. He also had some 1941 newspapers which were very fragile. It was an interesting program. Meeting adjourned and refreshments were served to the members and guests.

Twila Stevenson,
Secretary,
S.C.G.S.

August 8, 2005

Eight members and one guest of the S.C.G.S. enjoyed a guided tour of fourteen cemeteries in the south part of Scotland County, Monday evening, August 8, 2005. Brenda DeMarce and Lee Ann Russell had planned the tour. Cemeteries visited were: Union, Toombs, Hicks-Shacklett, Harmony Grove, Ewing-Lasswell, Indian Creek, Sand Hill, South Bethel, Fort Donaldson, Edinburg, Pleasant Retreat, Antioch, McDow, and McGrady. It was a most interesting drive. After returning to the genealogical building, a carry-in supper was enjoyed. The meeting was called to order and the minutes and treasurer's reports were read and approved. Correspondence was read. The city council had approved putting up a handicap sign at the back of the building, so those who need to walk in on the level can do so. Schedules for working at the cookie stand during the Antique Fair were set up. We also needed to get more raffle tickets sold on the quilt rack which would be raffled off during the Fair. Meeting adjourned.

Twila Stevenson,
Secretary,
S.C.G.S.

September 12, 2005

The regular meeting of the S.C.G.S. was held Monday evening at the building. Minutes and treasurer's reports were read and approved. Correspondence was read and some dues and research fees were received. Our organization has been asked to serve the Rotary Club meals for November and December. After some discussion we voted to serve them. Antique Fair is over and many, many homemade cookies were sold for our fund raiser. Marjorie Peterson won the quilt rack that was raffled off. There was no planned program. Two articles by members were read, one about the dress code in the early 1800's and one about Wild Bill Hickock. Meeting adjourned and refreshments were served to eleven members. Twila Stevenson,

Twila Stevenson
Secretary
S.C.G.S.

(President Cont.)

raisers. Darlene and her husband and son farm. She has recently nursed her husband back to health.

Twila Stevenson is relatively new to our group but pitches in with whatever needs to be done. Presently she is serving as secretary and now that we know what she can do she will be pressed into service.

Larry and Norma Riney have been in the past an enormous help in that we were allowed to have our meetings and store our books at his place of business prior to our purchase of the new building. Norma is always around to help when and where it is needed.

Laura Schenk, even though she is in poor health, is always around and ready to lend a helping and encouraging hand. She also works full time at our local Nursing home as a certified nurses assistant.

Have a nice fall and holiday season.

Your President, LeGene

* * *



SCHOOL DAYS!

Thelma Strong copied all of these records located in the County Court Clerk's room in the Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Court House.

DISTRICT: #39. SOUTH BARKER
Sept. 2, 1918 - May 23, 1919
TEACHER: Faye W. Dennison

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Ellis Andrews	6
	Massie Andrews	8
	Florence Lancaster	6
	Joseph Smith	8
1-2	Nedra Bissell	7
	Ethel Hendricks	7
4	Myron Bissel	10
	Madeline Hendricks	10
	Harold Lancaster	9
	Charles Smith	10

4	Edna Snyder	9
	Hazel Williams	8
6	Sylvia Andrews	13
	Enna Donaldson	11
	Glen Donaldson	12
	Jesse Fincher	13
	Emory Snyder	11
8	John Arnold	15
	Violet Fincher	15
	Wayne Ralph	14
	Marie Williams	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #41. WALNUT GROVE
Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 18, 1919
TEACHER: Blanche Moore

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Cleo Barrickman	7
	Harry Hawkins	6
	Glen Stayton	6
4	Elmer Barrickman	11
	Harold Coffey	9
	Charity Dellinger	10
	Flora McCloskey	9
Allie Stayton		9
6	Carrie Barb	11
	Mary Coffey	11
	Howard McCloskey	11
	Mary Ellen Woods	12
8	Eddie Anderson	16
	Oren Anderson	13
	Alice Barb	16
	Willie Barrickman	13
	Lulu Jacobs	12
	Gertrude McCloskey	13
	Adah Belle Stayton	12
	Charles Woods	15
	Louie Woods	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #43. ENTERPRISE or CROLEY
Sept. 9, 1918 - Mar. 21, 1919
TEACHER: Daisy M. Fincher

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Dolly McKinney	5
2	Lily Mae Ketchum	8
	Carl McKinney	8
	Leota McKinney	7
5	Floyd A. Schell	9

DISTRICT: #44. MILLER
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Mar. 1, 1919
 TEACHER: Anna Moore

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Charles McKnight	6
4	Ruth Forrester	8
	Albert McKnight	8
	Loyd McKnight	9
6	Evelyn Forrester	10
	Leslie McKnight	11
	Blanche Stivers	11
8	Adrian Black	13
	Wilford Forrester	10

* * *

DISTRICT: #45. OAK FOREST
 Sept. 8, 1918 - May 5, 1919
 TEACHER: W.R. Moore

Grade #	Name	Age
8	Mable Purvis	16
	Eula Walker	15

*There were only these two names on the page.

* * *

DISTRICT: #46. OAK RIDGE
 Sept. 9, 1918 - May 23, 1919
 TEACHER: Helen O. Baker

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Gertrude Bourn	7
	Juanita Brown	6
	Lena May Chance	7
	Clifford Davis	6
2	Cecil Brown	8
	Merna Knight	7
	Robert Knight	9
3	Fern Davis	7
	Mary Tinney	8
4	Archie Bourn	13
	Lem Bourn	10
	Ray Chance	11
	Ellen Davis	9
	Vesta Davis	9
	Marie Green	10
	Grace Wilson	10
5	Rena Bourn	14

5	Rosa Chance	13
	Joe Creek	9
	Anna Knight	11
	Griffith Medus	14

6	Adrean Davis	10
	Roy Davis	10
	Marie Knight	14

7	Hugh Davis	14
---	------------	----

8	Ovil Bourn	16
	Carrol Davis	15
	Ethel Davis	11
	Everett Davis	13
	Clarence Ellicott	13
	Clarence Green	15
	Elsie Green	12

* * *

DISTRICT: #47. UNION
 Sept. 2, 1918 - May 9, 1919
 TEACHER: Dorothy Johnson

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Harold Rugh	5
2	Louise Rugh	6
	Bernard Kraft	8
	Marion Kraft	10
	Idabell McClintock	7

4	Charlie Howard	13
	Dale McClintock	11
	Harry Spencer	9

6	Roy Clark	15
	Pearl Davis	13
	Carl Howard	16
	Zela Howard	10
	Helen McClintock	15
	Melvin McClintock	13
	Hazel Spencer	14
	Marie Spencer	14

* * *

DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 18, 1919
 TEACHER: Susie M. Thomas

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Martha Clatt	7
	Mary Clatt	7
	Ruth Clatt	9
	Carl Keach	6
	Robert Mohr	5
	Wayne Walker	5

2	Louise Bainter	9	2	Louise Struble	8
	Norma Keach	9			
	Richard Walker	9	3	Ardell Dye	7
				Carl Mohr	9
3	Willie Morris	9		Marguerite Nutter	8
				Harold Oberman	8
4	Arthur Clatt	12	4	Rilla Dye	8
	Edna Clatt	10		Floyd Feltman	11
	Karl Dice	10		William Frazey	8
	Clyde Morris	12		Robert Herring	13
	Vern Trueblood	8		Gladys Kasiske	9
	Henry Walker	10		Ada Mattocks	13
				Ada Mohr	10
6	Paul Bainter	12		Vernett Oberman	9
	Alfred Clatt	14		Harold Priebe	10
	Ardella Dice	14			
	Grace Dice	11	6	Granville Bally	9
	Frank Keach	12		Gertrude Frazey	10
	Mollie Morris	14		Louis Goetz	11
	Murriel Phillips	11		Wesley Goetz	10
	Thomas Smith	12		Roxie Harvey	12
	Leota Trueblood	10		May Kasiske	10
	Hugh Walker	12		Frank Keach	11
				Jessie Mattocks	10
8	Max Bainter	14		Ruth Mohr	11
	Ruben Dieterich	14		Beulah Pointer	10
	Fred Ebling	14		Orrel Priebe	9
	Edgar Grace	16			
	Myrta Grace	15	8	Glen Feltman	16
	Elmer Jones	15		Aloys Goetz	13
	Lela Jones	14		Hazel Jones	16
	Glee Morris	16		Grace Kasiske	12
	Glenn Trueblood	13		Albert Keach	16
	Maude Walker	14		Leland Mohr	19
				Lester Mohr	16
				Veva Mohr	13

* * *

DISTRICT: #49. ETNA
 Sept. 9, 1918 - May 16, 1919
 TEACHER: Kate Farwell

* * *

Grade #	Name	Age
Primary	Melvin Feltman	7
	Ray Feltman	6
	Carl Keach	5
	Earldean Pulliam	6
1	William Arnold	6
	Mildred Egbert	6
	Bessie Kasiske	6
	Elmer Mohr	6
	Luella Mohr	7
	Eldon Oberman	6
	Edward Struble	6
	Wallace Watson	6
2	Roy Feltman	9
	Eugene Harvey	8
	Norma Keach	8
	Flossie Mattocks	8
	Reuben Mohr	7

DISTRICT: #50. HICKS
 Sept. 2, 1918 - Apr. 25, 1919
 TEACHER: Cleo Hutchins

Grade #	Name	Age
1	Cecil Egbert	7
	Lucille Egbert	6
3	Ralph Bertram	9
	Ralph Shacklett	9
4	Beulah Bertram	11
	Floyd Bertram	13
	Theodore Egbert	10
5-6	Merlin Kugler	10
6	Elma Kugler	12
8	Claudie Kugler	13



OBITS

SCRAPBOOK OBITUARIES

Book D-J

This scrapbook of obituaries were compiled by Eva Mallett in 1986 and continued by D.J. Tague. The Scotland County Memorial Library passed these books on to us since they were short on space.

There are a few memorial notices and family reunions but most are full obituaries taken from newspapers. Basically these newspapers are:

Memphis Democrat
Kirksville Daily Express
Quincy Herald-Whig
Ottumwa Courier
Lancaster Excelsior

The obituaries marked with * are just notices rather than a full obituary.

We will make a copy of any article or obituary requested and mail it to you for \$1.00 each, plus \$.50 for postage and handling. A self -addressed envelope would be nice but not required. That just mimamizes misspelling on our part.

*BUCKMAN, Mary C. 55	Freda L. 55
*DAVIDSON, Clarence 11,80	*DEAN, Roland H. 4
*DAVIS, Pansy 50	*DICE, Marie 30
*DAY,	*DIEHL, Bertie 71

*DIENST,
Floyd 676
*DOCHTERMAN,
Joe E. 30
*DRILLON,
Paul E. 42
*DYE,
Attend Services 41
*EAGER,
Luella 120
*EWING,
Richard 122
*FARLEY,
James F. 159,184
*FARRIS,
Vernon E. 175,188
*GALBRAITH,
J.R. (Dr.) 262
*GARDNER,
Mabel 248
*GARRETT,
O.R. 'Doc' 248,254
*GIVENS,
Joseph (Accident 219
*GRAVES,
John L. 207

*GRIFFITT,
Velma 239
*HAAGE,
Mary E. 287,339
*HADEN,
Mary Virginia 334
*HENNKE,
Robert J. 337
*HODGES,
Lola M. 282
Gerald 328
*HOUCHENS,
Ollie 300,313
*HULS,
Margaret 364
*HYER,
Jack 348
*JACOBS,
E. Mary 372
*PETERSON,
Allen (Accident Injury) 219

DABNEY,
 Alice R. 5
 DADE,
 Sammy 25,53
 DAGGS,
 Raobert S. 26
 DAILING,
 Francis 95
 Nellie 95
 Nellie Marie 44
 Ruth M. 6
 DALAN,
 Nonna D. Childress (Dr.) 24
 DALE,
 Hester Ardestia 31
 Hester A. 84
 Isabell G. 58
 Isabell 80
 DALTON,
 Anthony M. 50
 Jennie 86
 Jennie R. 10
 Lester J. 69
 William Newton 38
 Wm. N. 79
 DAMON,
 Charles A. 59,64
 DANFORTH
 'Chickie' 4
 DANIELS,
 Henry 20 (Incomplete)
 Milo 24
 Nancy Ruth 46
 Rue E. 32,81
 DANKER,
 Frederick 26,87
 Frederick G. 68
 DANNENHAUER,
 Harry Christ 41
 Walter 16
 DARNELL,
 Cyril Dean 15
 Cyril D. 67
 Ruth 61
 DARNIELLE,
 John 51
 DARRAH,
 Frank E., Jr. 69
 DAUGHERTY,
 Helen 49
 DAUGHTERS,
 J.C. 36
 DAUMA,
 Iva B. 11
 DAVID,
 William Francis 55
 DAVIDSON,
 Amanda (Mrs.) 27
 Edna Ruth 29
 George (Mrs.) 83
 George 13,44,54
 John E., Jr. 62
 DAVIDSON,
 Lester Marion 36,84
 Ruth 75
 Thos. A. (Rep.) 20
 William R. 23,26
 DAVIS,
 Beulah Lucille 35
 C.W. (Rev.) 30
 Caleb Jack 4
 Carl L. 76
 Carl Leland 15,90
 Charles N. 50
 Dale 77
 Donald R. 42
 Gladys 91,94
 Grace L. 88,96
 Harold 38
 Harold, Jr. 53
 Hazel Ruby 23
 James Vance 16
 Jerrry D. 'Tiny' 11
 Katherine 48,50
 Lawrence 16,85
 Leland W. 88,96
 Lelia M. 77
 Lowell DeVere 59
 Muriel C. 68
 Myron 76
 Nelson 'Jack' 56
 Ola Mae 53
 Pansy 68
 Paul B. 46
 Paul R. 65
 Paul Bernard 52
 Pearl Edna 88,96
 Ralph 90
 Ralph A. 23
 Rickey Lane 41
 Robert 79
 Stewart, Jr. 5
 Velma 35
 Virgil William 9
 Wallace Washington 28,54,89
 DAVIS,
 Webb 52
 William 52
 William 'Bill' 45
 DAWSON,
 Wm. 30 (Incomplete)
 DAY,
 Dorris 3
 Frank 91,94
 Henry 30
 Joseph F. 91,94
 DEAN,
 Doris V. 50
 Edward D., Jr. 58
 Edward, Jr. 75
 DEATON,
 Ruth 97
 DECK,
 Hazel I. 59

DECKER,
 Ashley 16
 Verlin Ellen 69
 DeHART,
 Helen 47
 DELANEY,
 Theresa 58
 William 78
 William N. 13
 DELLINGER,
 Dora (Mrs.) 20
 William (Mrs.) 22
 DEMETER,
 Opal Marie 31
 DENHAM,
 Nick E. 17
 DENNISON,
 Elizabeth A. 4
 Lila F. 93
 DEPEW,
 John 15,78
 DERIGO,
 Harriet J. 75
 DERKSEN,
 Ruby 18,93
 DeROSEAR,
 Dean 22
 Mabel 71
 DeSTEFANO,
 Roberta Hayes 91,94
 DESVAUX,
 William V. 68
 DEVENY,
 Edward M. 74
 DeVINNY,
 Lois R. 70,80
 Lois Ruth 60
 DEVITT,
 William E. 6
 DeWITT,
 Eva L. 72
 Gerald M. 'Jake' 55
 James 69,76
 Ralph (Dr.) 47
 DIAL,
 Eugene R. 83
 Robert E. 'Bob' 60
 DICE,
 Anna Marie 56,61,82,92
 Karl 61
 DICKERSON,
 Lois I. 7
 Mabel 64
 DICKY,
 Norma 66
 Winifred E. 3
 DICKHUT,
 Ruth (Miss) 57
 DICKSON,
 Marylee 89
 Ruth 65

DIENST,
 Floyd 66
 Daniel L. 13
 Floyd 10,86
 DIETERICH,
 Clay 85
 Edith L. 72
 Edith Laura 48,63,82,92
 Emil 60
 Emil Wesley 67
 Flora B. 59
 Lelian E. 65
 Rudolph 18
 Rueben M. 56
 Victor Otto 40
 Weston Otto 18
 DIMOND,
 Vera M. 10,86
 DINDIA,
 Joseph F. 55
 DINGER,
 Amy F. 12,52
 Bertha 37
 DINGER,
 Charlotte S. 51
 DISTLER,
 Charles A. (Rev.) 5
 DITMER,
 Harvey S. 3
 Loren W. 7
 DIXSON,
 Floy A. 53,58
 Rosemary (Mrs.) 75
 DOBSON,
 Kenneth E., Jr. 21,31
 Colleen E. 63,82,92
 DOCHTERMAN,
 Alma F. 47,97
 Avis 29
 Clarence G. 33
 Donald L. 73,77
 Joe E. 23
 John H. 9
 Justin S. 63,66
 Lucille 43
 DODD,
 Charles W. 65
 Charles Waymond 73
 John A. 75
 Nancy Jane 6
 DODGE,
 Michael Kirk 72
 Michael Kirk 66
 Ralph Dale 29
 Ralph 11
 Robert Eugene 8,45
 Vada V. 12
 Vada Victoria 48
 DOELLMAN,
 Matthew R. J. 82,92
 DOERING,
 Jeanette 66

DONAHUE,
 C. Calvin 46
DONALDSON,
 Charles H. 74
 Charles Humel 63
 Glen W. 67,71,82,92
 Virginia B. 6
 William Ray 62
DORAN,
 Brenda Jean 2
DORSEY,
 Effie Mable 70
 Ivan M. 40
DORSEY,
 Joseph E. 9
 Lealand Almond 36,80
DOSS,
 Dorothy 30,89
 Mary L. 55,64
 Omar (Mrs.) 39,95
DOTY,
 Glen E. 67
 Glen Everett 79
DOUGHERTY,
 Ellen 45
DOUGLAS,
 Eva H. 2
 Farris C., Jr. 43
 John B., Sr. 2
 Mary Ette 2
DOWDALL,
 May M. 27
 Wayne Leo 39
DOWLING,
 Helen H. 37
DOWNEY,
 Walter E. 42
DOWNING,
 E. Dwight 28,97
 Harold G. 1
DOWNS,
 Magle 5
DRAKE,
 Alfred H. 33
 Alma Pearl 77
 Bill R. 64
 C.E. (Mrs.) (Poor copy)
 Cary E. 40
 Hazel 91,94
 Isaac T. 17,85
 Ivan Earl 42
 James A. 44
 Jas. W. 14
 J.W. 26
 Leona (Thomas) 34
 Olevia (Mrs.) 40
 Robert N. 34,78
 Wayne G. 65
DRAY,
 Oneta May 70
DRIFTMIER,
 Virginia 22
DRILLON,
 Lois L. 35
 Paul E. 8
DROEGE,
 Dalee 21
DROMEY,
 Beatrice I. 49,57,76
 Virgil 33
DRUMMOND,
 Catherine 57
 Darrell E. 56
 Drover R. 25
 Lowell D. 95
 Mayme Elaine 49
 Norma Keach (Mrs.) 43
 O.L. 27
 Wayne A. 22
DRYER,
 Forence H. 12,49
DUBACK,
 Neal (Rev.) 61
DUCKWORTH,
 Carrie 62
DUER,
 Robert L., Sr. 87
DUESDIEKER,
 Lena (Mrs.) 57
DUHS,
 Bessie E. 7
DUKE,
 Willis W. 7
DULANEY,
 Margaret E. 74
DUNBAR,
 Vera 2
DUNCAN,
 Frances Margaret 19
 Frederick Walter 8
 Gail O. 1
 J.S. 17
 Junior 93
DUNHAM,
 Nellie M. 1
DUNLAP,
 E.E. (Mrs.) 17
 Floyd T. 14,87,93
 Henry 23
DUNN,
 Everett D. 10,86
 Flossie M. 3
 Harold P. 51
 Harold Purvis 70
 Lillie A. 60
 Nannie M. 74
 Reba E. 4
DUNN,
 Robert E. 58
DUNNING,
 Joseph 25
 Joseph W. 97
DUNSWORTH,
 Cora L. 7

DURHAM,
 Donald Wayne 28,81
 Donald E. 14,85
 James 14,72
 Sheldon 1
 DURNAL,
 Bernard C. (Mrs.) 83
 Bertie C. (Mrs.) 39
 Martha (Mrs.) 19
 DURST,
 Veta M. 1
 DYE,
 Addie 8
 Beulah I. 37
 Charley L. 11,61
 Flossie O. 71
 Hallie Belle Cameron 32
 John F. 72
 John Thomas 21
 William Clark 38
 DYER,
 Frances E. 15,90
 Luceile 77
 EAGER,
 John A. 119
 Orlo R. 113
 Orton Moore 118
 EARLY,
 Lawrence William 105
 EASLEY,
 Arthur, Jr. 122
 EAST,
 Wilma A. 125
 EASTERDAY,
 Jesse Franklin 103
 EATON,
 Hazel L. 119
 EBELING,
 Arden 114
 EBERHARDT,
 Dorothy J. 102
 EBLING,
 Carl 116
 ECKERLE,
 Frank J. 119
 ECKMAN,
 W.W. 117
 EDER,
 Matthew M. 116
 Ronald E. 125
 EDGAR,
 Margery Anne 100
 EDLEN,
 Addie 104
 Effie E. 118
 Effie Ellen 117
 Louise A. 124
 Mary E. 119
 Mary Ellen 116
 EDMONSON,
 Bessie E. 123
 EDWARDS,
 Elliott Lloyd 104
 Leland Wayne 109
 EGBERT,
 Bertha Marie 107
 Ethel R. 120,126
 Eunice Mae 106
 EGGLESTON,
 Damen J. 122 (Bad Copy)
 Keith Edward 98
 Keith E. 110
 Lena Fay 123
 Lucile 118
 Ruth E. 106
 EGGLEY,
 Harold, Sr. 101
 Mary Alice 123
 Robert M. 114
 Wilma L. 122
 EICHELBERGER,
 Vernie M. 105
 EIFFERT,
 Omer Roy 103
 Ruby Baird 110
 ELDER,
 Iva I. 126
 Matthew James 100
 Rose Mary 122
 Verda Elizabeth 111
 ELEY,
 Brenda 124
 ELLICOTT,
 Muzetta E. 112
 Velma Alene 125
 ELLIOTT,
 Lonnie Gail 109
 ELLIS,
 Earl Max 126
 Hallie C. (Mrs.) 112
 J.W. (Mrs.) (Dim Copy)
 Lillian Wimp 108
 Pauline Etta 107
 ELSCHLAGER,
 Cecil L. 123
 Ella (Mrs.) 103
 Frank 117
 George Lee 120
 ELSCLAGE,
 Frank (Mrs.) 114 (Dim Copy)
 ELSEA,
 Mary Madge 120
 ELSTON,
 George H. (Dr.) (Dim Copy)
 ELWELL,
 Effie 113
 EMEL,
 Hazel 121
 EOFF,
 Myrtle N. 119
 Velma Dora 124
 EPPERSON,
 Flora Maye 115

EPPLEY,
 Jean 121
 ERWIN,
 Carey 'Idell' 102
 Jackie Dale 111
 Lettie Jane 112
 Mae Leona 108
 Victor 101
 ESCHLAGER,
 Nona Pearl 98
 ETHERIDGE,
 William J. (Mrs.) 102
 EVANS,
 Artie A. 'Mike' 106
 Freeda C. 124
 Gilbert Gordon 98
 Gilford S. 99
 Lola Belle 120
 Lucy Collet 115
 EVANS,
 Meda F. 104
 Ruth 98
 EVERMON,
 Ferne M. 121
 EVERTSON,
 Josephine May 107
 EVEY,
 Ruby Eileen 101
 EWALT,
 Fred 99,123
 EWING,
 Clark B. 121
 Delbert D. 109
 Evelyn C. 100
 John 'Tobe' 113
 Leta 108
 Rowe Bland 105
 Shirley J. 124
 Shirley June 104
 William C. 125
 FADER,
 Laura 144
 FAIR,
 Eugene (Dr.) 154
 FAIRBROTHER,
 Charles Philo 152
 FAIST,
 Hazel Ionia 146
 FALKENSTINE,
 Edith Pearl 138
 FARLAND,
 Paul 175
 Paul 178
 Violet E. 167,182
 FARMER,
 Charles (Mrs.) 135
 FARNSWORTH,
 George H. 142
 FARRIS,
 Floyd E. 168,185
 George L. 128,173,191
 George William 161,181
 FARRIS,
 Vernon E. 129
 FARWELL,
 Frank B. 156
 FAUCETT,
 Julius Leland 175
 Junius Leland 187
 Lola Helen 134
 William H. 142
 FAULKNER,
 Helen 178
 FELDMAN,
 Dorothy 153
 Roland Carroll 174
 FELLOWS,
 Ralph L. 166,185
 FENOR,
 Hulda J. 143
 FERGUSON,
 Carroll D. 158,180
 Carroll Dean 165,177
 Jennie P. 193
 Jennie P. Lane 176
 Mae 163,180
 Robert E. 175,182
 Vivian M. 166
 FERRIL,
 Dallas M. 128,173,188
 FERRILL,
 Virgil E. 160,178
 FERRIS,
 Coralie 194
 Mary Sue 'Tootie' 145
 FESSLER,
 Connie M. 162,188
 FETTERS,
 Bert B. 153
 FICKE,
 Virginia 'Jackie' 160,177
 FIELDS,
 Joe (Mrs.) 136
 Travis E. 174,189
 FIFER,
 Arthur 193
 FILKINS,
 Claude 192
 FINCHER,
 Elton Lee 192
 Frank 127
 Fred 132
 Fred Luther (Pvt.) 145
 Jesse R. 147
 John W. 129
 John William 170,188
 Robert Reece 139
 Victor 132
 FINDLEY,
 Archie 147
 Elsa Irene 148
 Opal M. 130,131
 FINSON,
 Lelia M. 164,185

FISCHER,
 Agnes E. 193
 FISH,
 Bessie 144 (Poor Copy)
 Casey 193
 Earl A. 172,183
 FISH,
 Robert L. 170,191
 FISHBACK,
 Stella 136
 FISHER,
 Maybelle E. 171
 FITZGERALD,
 Cecil C. 129,171
 John W. 162,179
 FITZJARRALD,
 Mae M. 189
 FLEER,
 Milton H. 159,180
 FLICK,
 Dorah Susan Flick 145
 Iva Zora 194
 Lester 127
 Myrtle Pearl 145
 FLOWERS,
 Forest E. (Rev.) 159
 Forrest E. 181
 FLOYD,
 Polly Pauline 150
 FLYNN,
 F.F. 'Bud' 174,185
 Hazel 192
 Wilma Fay (Mrs.) 130,131
 FOGLE,
 Alva E. 129
 Darlene 150
 Foster 142
 Inez 157
 Lee Estes 155
 Lela 179
 Lela Mary 148
 Lela 162
 Mary Ruth 156
 Nancy J. Reed Slavin 142
 Noah T. 137
 Ray 144
 Robert L. 134
 Sarah E. 155
 Thelma L. 151,179
 William H. 151
 William H. (Mrs.) 142
 William S. 171,179
 FOGLESON,
 Claude L. 167
 FOGLESONG,
 Charles Jesse 139
 Claude 133,191
 Ora Cecil 137
 FOGLESONG,
 Toby R. 164,191
 FOLEY,
 John Alexander 148
 Joseph Lloyd 133
 FOLKER,
 Charles 127
 FOLKERTS,
 George 194
 Grace 146
 FOLLOWWILL,
 Joseph 169,190
 FORD,
 Carrie 167,181
 Mindy Sue 140
 Walter Harvey 161,186
 FORDNEY,
 George 195
 FOREMAN,
 H. Donald 172,178
 FORQUER,
 Henry Patrick 139
 Iva Lea 158
 Leo 166,172
 Martin 193
 Nickki Jean 141
 Nikki Jean 183
 Sherman C. 142,144
 Velma Ann 154
 Walter E. 'Shorty' 127
 FORRESTER,
 Anna L. 163,182
 Anna Lee 147
 Francis Herman 152
 Grace 152,162,190
 Mabel Cleo 162
 M. Cleo 190
 Paul Eugene 197
 FORSYTHE,
 Richard 146
 FORTUNE,
 Clarence 177
 FORTUNE,
 Clarence Everett 169
 FOSTER,
 David 132,143
 Doris 134
 George 136
 Hazel Margaret 140
 Hugh 136
 Hugh (Mrs.) 157
 U.S.G. (Mrs.) 155
 FOSTER,
 Wilma L. 137
 FOUNTAIN,
 Anna Belle 137
 Delmar E. 163,187
 Raymond 134
 Raymond E. 172,176
 FOUNTAINE,
 Adelyn 153
 FOUST,
 Ethel Bell 194

FOWLER,
 Barbara R. 168,188
 Mary Curtis 154
 Velma A. 168,189

FOX,
 Dorothy A. 169,180

FRADY,
 Frances 160,184

FRAKER,
 E.L. (Judge) 137
 E.L. (Mrs.) 135

FRANCIS,
 Anna A. 151
 Fred (Mrs.) 134
 Lottie E. 168,169,176,182

FRANK,
 Glenn W. 168
 Glenn William 182

FRANKLIN,
 Dorothy Eileen 149
 Frances Acton 138
 Iris 158
 Nora (Mrs.) 167

FRANTZVOG,
 Lars Einar 165 (Dim copy)

FRAZEE,
 Ruth 156

FREBURG,
 James N. 'Pete' 141

FREDERICK,
 Elsie Jane 149
 Victor 155

FREITAG,
 Doris N. 135

FRENCH,
 Myrtle A. 172,184

FRETWELL,
 Olen 165,179

FREW,
 Agnes, M. 135

FRIEDEN,
 Leslie L. 154

FRKOVICH,
 Stanley 132
 Sybel A. 195

FROGGE,
 Edna Virginia 141
 Vernon 170,191
 William Vernon 184

FROST,
 Johnnie May 159,176

FRY,
 Dewey J. 149
 Ina 150
 Roy Lee 143
 Thomas J. 165,186
 Vernie J. 162,186

FRYER,
 Rachel E. 128,160,173,190

FRYREAR,
 Flora 145
 Harry Franklin 195

FRYREAR,
 Helen R. 187,196
 J.J. (Mrs.) 139
 James J. 150
 Margaret Florence 144
 Vesta 170,185
 Willard A. 133

FUGATE,
 Louise 163,190
 Vesta L. 166
 Vesta Louise 187

FUGET,
 William D. 196

FULK,
 Clayton Wayne 157
 Dale W. 171,178,196
 Wilbur D. 197
 Wilbur 136 (Poor Copy)

FULLER,
 Coleen 159
 Edith L. 174,183
 Phillip F. 183,196

FULTON,
 Pearl I. Williams 147

FULTZ,
 Reta M. Henry 197

FUNK,
 Vernon F., Sr. 164,183

FUNKENBUSCH,
 Roger 175,189

FUNKHOUSER,
 Nellie Mae 130,131

FURGASON,
 Troy 164,176

GABEL,
 Charles R. 228,234

GAINES,
 Bessie J. 226,227
 Waldo G. 262
 Waldo Graydon 253

GALBRAITH,
 Beatrice I. 238,261

GALLAHER,
 Michael D. 252

GAMBLE,
 Robert T. 217

GANT,
 Robert W. 263

GARCIA,
 Emma L. 241
 Galeen Jo 245,259

GARDINE,
 Charlotte Patricia 229,235
 Warren 243

GARDNER,
 Albert E. 201
 Charles A. 241
 G.T. 200
 George 228
 Halan Hudnall 220
 Jacob 217
 Leah 258

GARDNER,
 Louise 209
 Louise G. 251
 Maurice 220
 Maurice Lee 251
 Opal Leta 251,261
 Raymond 262
 Raymond Lawrence 255
 Steven Dale LeMaster 199
 William 208

GARES,
 Derril M. 241
 George 210

GARKIE,
 Carolyn J. 263

GARLAND,
 Frances E. 262

GARMAN,
 Donald L. 233
 Marian 219
 Marian Rachel 227

GARMAN,
 Orson Lamuell 218
 Raymond Z. 246

GARNETT,
 Wilbur 256

GARRETT,
 Arthur Samuel 265
 Clarence E. 257
 E.C. 214
 Ernie 199
 George Carlyle 215
 Hazel Aleyne 225
 Leo Gordon 229,234
 Lillian Marie 213
 Lydia Jane 264
 Myrtle 247
 Robert J. 247,252
 William Orben 210

GARRISON,
 James R. 242
 James Robert 239
 Milton G. 233
 Sylvia Roberta 207

GASTON,
 Keith 265

GATES,
 Frank E. 250
 Rosanne 'Tanner' 226

GATTON,
 William A. 241

GAUERKE,
 Mildred M. 228,230

GELBACH,
 Nina L. 252

GEORGE,
 Oleta M. 230

GIBBS,
 Abbie E. (Mrs.) 200
 C.A. (Dr.) 211
 Ernest 199
 Ernest V. 265

GIBSON,
 Harold W. 249
 Nathan 259

GIESEKER,
 Velma M. 210

GILBERT,
 Calvin E. 'Blackie' 250
 Dorothy 202,215
 John 216

GILBERTSON,
 Virginia L. 236

GILFILLAN,
 Earl Eugene (Dr.) 236
 Earl (Mrs.) 198
 Luzon D. 198

GILL,
 J.A. (Mrs.) 212

GILLIAM,
 Lawrence 242

GILLUM,
 G.N. (Mrs.) 246

GILMER,
 Lillian J. 251

GIPE,
 Herman K., Sr. 260

GIPSON,
 Evelyn Marie 254

GIRARDIN,
 Beulah O. 202,238
 Herman 231

GIVENS,
 Frank (Dr.) 209
 Helen Juanita (Mrs.) 202
 Joseph Edward 205
 Mary Ann 262

GLASER,
 Alyce L. 248

GLASGOW,
 Carl Raymond 223
 Edward 256
 Hallie May 257 (Bad copy)
 Loren Bert 205
 Nelson 212

GLASPIE,
 Laura Dell 248

GLASS,
 C.E. 'Ernie' 227,230,232,250

GLASSCOCK,
 Glen C. 243
 Ovie W. 262

GLEASON,
 Arlo Vaughn 214
 Daisy Merle 223
 Rosa 216

GLOSSICK,
 Carl (Mrs.) 228,234

GLOVER,
 Bessie 264

GODDARD,
 Ida S. 254

GOEHL,
 Robert L. 245

GOLDBERG,
Elva F. 263

GOLDEN,
Manley Junior 264
Paul 215

GOLDSBERRY,
John 231
John E. 226

GOLLIHER,
Wesley W. 249

GOMER,
Leona 235

GONNERMAN,
Lenabelle 256
Mary Ann 204

GOOCH,
Marshall L. 258

GOOD,
Merlin Delmar 203

GOODEN,
Carolyn 213
Claude 261
Hobart G. 238
Hubert Edward 265
Samuel Bert 258

GOODMAN,
Rilla F. 250

GOODENOUGH,
Otis 203

GOODRICH,
Hillis 246

GOODWIN,
Andrew Vincent 266
Virgil 140

GOOSEY,
Edward 247
Ivan C. 259
Willis 246
Okla D. 211
Lola M. 229,230

GORDY,
Aura 206
D.M. 208
Jacob 198
Jake 221
Katherine Collins 209
Ola Alice 244
Paul Raymond 216
Richard Lee (Inf. Son of Earl) 205
Thomas A. 200

GORMAN,
Eric 244

GOSSAGE,
Jack L. 267

GOSSER,
Lulu 244
Nelson 245

GOULD,
Adam Robert 206
Elmer 228,230,254
Lucinda 223

GRABER,
Charles P. 253
Dorothy 203
Gertrude 253
Harry E. 249
Harry Esband 249

GRABOWSKI,
Connie Jo 268
Marie Ruth 221

GRAF,
Christopher R. 206
Henry Ernest 250

GRAFT,
Peggy G. 227

GRAGG,
Donald W. 238

GRAHAM,
Anna 201
Dorothy H. 238
Joinglis 241
Merle B. 222
Shaine F. 242

GRANT,
Helen 259

GRAVES,
Olive 225

GRAY,
Donald Dean 214
Elma Garrett McCloren 220
Henry Nathan 225
Irvin 232
John G. 259
Mable Verlee 266
Malie (Mrs.) 218
Nathan 213
Raymond B. 255
Robert Leo 237
Ron 203
Russell 251

GRAYSON,
Peter S. 263

GREEN,
'Pet' 248
Anna May 266
Anna E. 202
C.K. (Rev.) 204
Charles H. 253
Inez Goldie 268
John Herbert 244
Kenneth 'Jack' 267
Vera Irene 243
Vera I. 239

GREENLEY,
Helen Hone 267

GREENO,
Mary Belle 256

GREGORY,
Albert 233
Audrey Finis 253
Dorothy 204
Edgar Duer 224
Hazel Busse 240,263

GREGORY,
 Leroy 207
 Pearl 232
 Vera D. 212
 Ward William 224

GREINER,
 David L. 233
 David Linn 231

GREIWE,
 Alta L. 237

GRIFFIN,
 Elmer L. 267
 Nathaniel J. 240,247
 Verna R. 240

GRIFFITH,
 Harold M. 249

GRIMES,
 Imogene 145
 John W. 256

GRIMSHAW,
 A.N. 217

GRINDLE,
 Glen E. 199,243
 Patricia 220

GRINNELL,
 Roy 268

GRINSTEAD,
 Louis R. 218
 Raymond S. (Lt.) 211
 W.G. 222

GRISTY,
 J.C. 216
 J.C. (Mrs.) 208
 Jas. W. (Mrs.) 198
 P.W. 208

GROESER,
 Ernest T. 242

GROGAN,
 Effie 206
 John 204
 John H. 224

GROVER,
 Alice Eunice 257 (Dim copy)
 Alice E. 226,229

GROW,
 Cynthia 260
 Wilford M. 210

GRUBB,
 Mary A. (Mrs.) 213
 Maud 268

GUALANDRI,
 Helen 234

GUARIN,
 Grant Edward 227,230

GUERNSEY,
 Cynthia 204
 Cynthia Diane 254

GUINN,
 Edna Meilicke Perry 201
 Noel L. 205

GUNDY,
 Charles 'Duke' 258,261

GUNDY,
 Oscar 260
 Paul V. 260
 Roy Lee 222

GUNNELL,
 Paul R. 243
 William Alfred 239

GUTHRIE,
 Julia Colleen 237

GUTTIN,
 Bessie L. 235

GUTTING,
 Lloyd O. 239
 Lulu E. 240
 Margaret 257
 Naomi E. 221,252
 Patricia 226
 Velma 219
 William 242

GUY,
 Ada M. 240
 Ada May Kapfer 210

HAAGE,
 Elma E. 306,333,363
 Fred 305
 Glenn Eldon 283
 Glenn E. 324 (Dark Copy)

HAASE,
 Gladys F. 332
 Maudeline A. 331

HACKARD,
 Wayne 333

HACKETHORN,
 Emmett 304

HAGAN,
 Lawrence B. 363
 Natha R., Jr. 271

HAGMEIER,
 Marie J. 330

HAIGHT,
 Marguerite 363

HALE,
 Glen 333

HALEY,
 William 275

HALFERTY,
 Fern 271

HALL,
 Eva Eileen 350
 James F. 290
 Nellie Opal 301,345
 William J. 281,320,321
 William Preston 293,308

HALLER,
 LeRoy 350

HALSTEAD,
 Margaret 323

HAMILTON,
 Emma 363

(To Be Continued)



ODDS & ENDS

Except from the Centennial Issue of
The Memphis Reveille
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

HISTORICAL SQUIDS

Lawn Ridge post office was once called Scratch Gravel.

Memphis was first incorporated June 22, 1858.

Joseph Morgan from Kentucky settled on a stream in Union township in 1838 and named the stream Morgan's Branch.

Memphis took its name from a little post office of that name somewhere in Jefferson township.

Alfred McDole was born in Memphis 85 years ago, and has lived his entire life here. Probably the longest residence of any present citizen.

March 26, 1914 - W.W. Heald, engineer is sinking a well on city's lot near the water tank. Reaches 1200 feet not sufficient flow so abandoned. There is talk of piping the overflow well across the creek west of town. This has never been known to go dry.

The original city of Memphis contained the public square and twenty blocks, containing 156 lots.

Thomas and Nancy Chaney came from Maryland to Missouri in 1841 and settled on a farm near Sand Hill.

The Santa Fe railroad was built through Gorin in 1887. W.N. Piles helped haul the rails and dump cars from Arbela to be used on the Gordon cut the and fill on the Fabius bottom.

Miss Ann Price (colored) was born a slave in the Price family (father of Lucillius). She was freed and lived many years in Gorin, and was that

place's only colored resident.

Pull Tight fifty years ago was a community well known. It consisted of a mill and several houses and was situated on the Memphis-Downing road.

The part of Memphis, north and west of the Baptist church was honored with the name of Nauvoo and was called that for years.

Back in the seventies Arbela was called "Burnt Shirt."

That Edinburg was established in 1836 and was so called by S.W.B. Carnegy, a Scotchman, in memory of his native town. It is said the county was also named by him.

That the present city well when it was dug some twenty odd years ago, was not the city's lot. Through an error of some sort it was sunk on the wrong side of the dividing line and the electric light plant was not built upon the city lot, but an adjoining one. These errors, however, have been corrected by a transfer of the lots.

The first post office in Gorin, was in Wm. Miller's home three-fourth of a mile north of the present site of that town. Later it was moved to a small brick building, northwest of the present depot.

Gorin lays on the farm of Billy Miller, Wm. Woodsmall, Henry Walters and Granville Triplett.

The first settler in the Azen neighborhood was James Billups and his on, John, in 1837. They settled near the Clay Point school. In 1839 George Harrison, Jackson and Hiram Dags settled below 'the Billup's' on the North Wyaconda.

Sand Hill was so called because of the nature of its soil.

* * *

COUNTY COURT

THE OLD COURT CLOSSES UP THE BUSINESS OF THE YEAR

The retiring county court was in

session all last week closing up the business of the year. Following is a synopsis of its proceedings.

The matter of the petition of H. Stephenson et al for a new road coming up for hearing, on motion it was ordered that objectors remonstrance be dismissed and that the costs of continuance be taxed against remonstrators and commissioner view road and report at February term.

Bids for physicians for county practice for one year presented and bid of Dr. F.L. McCormick accepted.

Bid of H.D. Wellington for pauper coffins accepted.

Warrant ordered drawn in favor of Lewis Myers for services as prosecuting attorney for fourth quarter for \$150.

The following grand jurors were drawn for February court, 1899: Wm. Purvis, J.E. Brann, J.C. Matlick, S.A. Miller, N.E. Bounds, S.G. Davis, Alfred Vaught, W.S. Hickerson, Jacob Boyer, W.F. Adams, H.F. Clarkson, J.D. Newman.

The following petit jurors were drawn: W.R. Foster, Jos. L. Barker, Jas. Forrester, Wm. Hartman, Jos. W. Wells, John McPherson, Jr., R.W. Snelling, John P. Hayden, J.W. Marquis, C.G. HANFORD, Albert Schirch, Charles Heald, John T. Marlow, W.H. Faucett Sr., Cicero Childers, T.D. Bewley, B.W. Biggs, Jay Cone, John Mankopf, Walter Johnson, Wm. Leach, Alex Walker, W.C. Clement, Walter Stephenson.

C.P. Bryan, administrator of the estate of N.J. Fowler, deceased released on valuation of \$1380 on money, notes and bonds on account of erroneous assessment.

Prosecuting attorney ordered to bring suit on contract of Preston M. McKee for maintenance of Permelia Simpson at state lunatic asylum, same having been forfeited.

Petition of A. Conaway and twenty-six others asking for the appointment of Jas. D. Holcomb as justice of peace

in Miller Township to fill the vacancy caused by the refusal of Robert Luman to qualify, presented and said Holcomb ordered appointed.

A number of parties were ordered to file new school fund bonds by the February term and thirteen school fund bonds were ordered foreclosed by the sheriff.

It was ordered that the school fund bond of Harvey Rudd be probated against the estate for payment.

Thirty-four parties were ordered to file insurance policies on their property which was mortgaged to secure school fund loans or mortgages would be foreclosed.

Settlement of W.H. Faucett Jr., overseer of district 1-66-12, presented and warrant ordered balance of \$3.87 and also a warrant for \$69.00 for services of overseer. Warrants also ordered in favor of R.C. Holley, district 3-66-11, for 32 cents balance and \$44 salary.

J.L. Sanders reported recommending the following bridges: J.L. Daggs bridge, 86 foot; Vassar Hill bridge, 64 foot span and 24 foot approach; E.P. McDaniel bridge, 32 foot A Span. Reports approved and bridges ordered sold.

J.L. Sanders reported C.H. Simpson bridge built according to contract.

Commission reported showing awarding of following bridges: Burrus bridge, to G.M. Woodruff, \$275; Harvey bridge to G.M. Woodruff, \$99; Reed bridge, to Ed L. Clark, \$115.

Bond of Lewis Myers in the sum of \$1,000 as probate judge approved.

Bond of Benj. Angelo as coroner in the sum of \$1,000 approved.

Bonds of the following constables in the sum of \$500 each approved: G.W. Lancaster, Vest Township; J.E. Luther, Miller Township.

Bond of W.L. Scott in sum of \$10,000 approved.

Clerk ordered to advertise for bids for renting county poor farm.

Warrant ordered in favor of G.W. Buford and W.H. Ewing in sum of \$250 for work on Rainbow road they having raised and expended on said road, \$261 additional as per agreement of Sept. 2, 1896.

Bond of Mary Crump for \$175 to school fund approved and accepted in lieu of old bond of Sarah Schauntz.

Abstract of fees of Jas. P. Nesbitt, county clerk, from July 1 to Dec. 31, 1898, presented and approved.

Final settlement of W.C. Ladd, county treasurer, presented and approved.

Abstract of O.G. Mety, circuit clerk, continued to February, 1899.

Contract and bond of F.L. McCormick as county physician presented and approved.

The following bills were allowed:

Bates & Baxter, printing	3.00
Brown & Dawson, supplies	7.10
Standard Printing Co., supplies	1.08
C.A. Dewey, freight	2.00
Campbell & Ballow, supplies	3.10
Geo Kropp, repairing stove	.60
J.C. Hartman, sawing lumber	5.33
Ben Morris, supplies	10.00
J.G. Smith, work on bridge	2.00
J.L. Sanders, view bridges	35.50
G.M. Woodruff, build bridge	72.00
T.H. Wiegner, lumber	28.22
G.M. Woodruff, build bridge	217.82
Geo T. Myers, supplies	1.50
A.P. Patterson, supplies	2.25
H.D. Wellington, coffin for pauper	8.00
Prough & Barker, supplies	2.15
H.A. Miller, supplies	6.65
Bertram Bros., supplies	10.00
F.M. Piles, judge	30.00
J.H. Barker, judge	30.00
M. Miller, judge	30.00
J.D. Skidmore, county physician	8.00
C.C. Critz, assessor	125.00
W.C. Ladd, treasurer	50.45
J.P. Davis, sheriff	30.00

Thereupon court adjourned to February, 1899.

--From the Memphis Reveille, Jan. 5, 1899

* * *

Excerpted from the Memphis Reveille
Sept. 18, 1941

Mrs. Ethel Davis Kirkpatrick has the original homestead papers, now one hundred years old, which were issued at Palmyra, Mo., to her grandparents emigrating from Kentucky. The land was entered in the Lawn Ridge community.

* * *

SCHOOL REPORT

The following is a report of the Baker school for the month beginning Nov. 28 and ending Dec. 23, 1898: Enrollment, 21; total No. of days attendance by all pupils for the month, 385; average daily attendance of pupils, 19. Those present each day during the month were Myrtle, Alline and John Pile, Edith, Esta and Wesley Kerr, Elmer Arnold, Ethel Garrett, Mabel Sherman and Alta Ralph. Nearly all, if not all, have been doing good work and trust they will continue so the remainder of the school. Patrons, we still extend our invitation to visit us in our work.
Frank P. Walker, Teacher.

Following is the report of Brock school for the month beginning Dec. 5 and ending Dec. 30, 1898. No. of pupils enrolled for month, 43; total No. of days attended by all pupils 648; average No. of pupils attending 32; days taught, 20. Those present each day during month were Ella Eggleston, Sadie, Myrtle and Georgia Hay, Clara and Jennie Wainright, Orville and Hugh Webber, Virgil Wildman, John Eggleston, Hugh Lionberger, Leslie Sayers.
Arminta Nerry, Teacher.

--Extracted from the Memphis Reveille. Jan. 5, 1899.

* * *

MEMPHIS CONSERVATIVE WEEKLY
11 Nov. 1880

Died, on Sabbath morning, of consumption, Mrs. Mary Ellen, wife of Theodore Rule. Her remains were buried on Tuesday forenoon. Rev. Deshler conducting the funeral

service.

Yesterday forenoon, Messrs. Charles R. Combs and Wash. Hudson were made grandfathers, but the birth of a son to Mr. Wm. Combs and his wife.

There is now in this office an excellent and fast job workman, which enables us to do all kinds of job printing on short notice and at prices that can not be complained of.

Failing to be elected Sheriff, enables Don Fowler to devote his entire undivided attention to the Grocery and Grain business. He pays the highest market prices for Grain, and sells Groceries as low as the lowest.

Hurrah for the Second Ward: Three cheers for Nauvoo! We are pleased to announce additions to five families in the northwest portion of town since our last issue. As boy has been born to E.R. McKee, a girl to O.P. Kutzner, a boy to John Mulch, a girl to Charles Leach and girl to Rev. E. Loomis. Taking into consideration the bad weather and the excitement attending the close and result of the campaign, this is truly remarkable and more than could have been expected. The east part of town is getting badly left and the people living there ought to be ashamed of themselves for being so badly outstripped. Gentlemen of the First Ward, brace up and put on your war paint.

* * *

LOCAL AND PERSONAL

The Argus is now \$1.50 per year; six months 75¢.

Mr. and Mrs. S.R. Short were passengers to Rutledge Friday.

C.G. Fritz was transacting business in Baring last Friday.

Pickles for 1921. Price \$1.00. Keokuk Canning Co.

Mrs. W.H. McManama and children were in Rutledge between trains last Friday.

Bring your casings and tubes to the Gorin Motor Company to have them vulcanized.

Rev. Hallie Rice of LaGrange was a Sunday evening visitor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Homer O. Walker.

Wilber Walker and Miss Ryan of near Fairmont were Sunday guests of the formers brother, Homer O. Walker and family.

FOR SALE-Alsike Clover and Timothy Seed, mixed heavy with clover \$3.00 per bu. FRAZEE & SON, Gorin, Mo.

Mrs. Grace Post returned to her home in Kirksville last Friday after spending several days visiting her brother, J.R. Melany and family.

FOR SALE OR TRADE, one Moline four-cylinder Universal tractor and plows, used very little. Write or see Frank Summers, Memphis, Mo.

Julius Meyer and L.L. Bartine went to Gibbs Friday where Mr. Bartine put some new glass in some windows of a store building owned by Mr. Meyer in that city.

Chas. Kraus was out bright and early Monday morning dragging the streets in town. Charlie has a good team and good drag and always grades the streets good after wet weather.

Mr. and Mrs. A.G. Huff were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Klopfer at dinner Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Racey motored over to Cantril, Iowa Tuesday to see the latter's mother, Mrs. Chas. Kerr, who is reported quite sick.

Mr. and Mrs. S.R. Short and family have moved into rooms in the home of Mrs. ? Smith, where they are quite comfortably located.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy L. Conyers went to Floyd, Mo. Monday where they expect to after awhile make their future home. They only went up this time to look the town over and secure a house to live in. Guy is to be checked in there soon as station agent agent for the Santa Fe.

Silas Sayres, Dan Parrish, J.W. Sallee and Bill Peterson helped Jess Parrish move Thursday.

Lucy Parrish spent the weekend at the Dan Frazee home.

Mrs. Francis Frazee, Mrs. Wallace Davis and son, Paul, spent Monday afternoon at the J.W. Sallee home.

Willie Peterson lost a sow last week, also Charley Boyer lost a calf.

Elmer and John Page Snelling helped their father butcher one day last week.

Some from here attended Mrs. Simpson's funeral at Bear Creek last Sunday Morning.

Mrs. Perl Creason and little son and Mrs. Scott Creason spent the day Thursday with J.W. Sallee's.

Terrill Sayres and wife and Gilbert Sayres spent Sunday at the Silas Sayres home. Mrs. J.W. Sallee and daughter were afternoon callers.

Francis Frazee and wife spent the day Sunday at the Dan Frazee home.

John Swearingen moved west of Gorin last week.

--extracted from The Gorin Argus, Feb. 17, 1921. A.G. Huff, Publisher.

* * *

YEAR OF 1902

Here are some interesting statistics to ponder as we enter the new year. The year is 1902...one hundred years ago...what a difference a century makes! Just think what it will be like in another 100 years!

The average life expectancy in the U.S. was 47 years. Only 14 percent of the homes in the U.S. had a bathtub. Only 8 percent of the homes had a telephone.

A three-minute call from Denver to New York City cost eleven dollars. There were only 8,000 cars in the U.S. and only 144 miles of paved roads.

The maximum speed limit in most

cities was 10 mph.

Alabama, Mississippi, Iowa, and Tennessee were each more heavily populated than California. With a mere 1.4 million residents, California was only the 21st-most populous state in the Union.

The tallest structure in the world was the Eiffel Tower.

The average wage in the U.S. was 22 cents and hour.

The average U.S. Worker made between \$200 and \$400 per year.

A competent accountant could expect to earn \$2000 per year, a dentist \$2,500 per year, a veterinarian between \$1,500 and \$4,000 per year, and a mechanical engineer about \$5,000 per year.

More than 95 percent of all births in the U.S. took place at home.

Ninety percent of all U.S. physicians had no college education. Instead, they attended medical schools, many of which were condemned in the press and by the government as "substandard."

Sugar cost four cents a pound. Eggs were fourteen cents a dozen. Coffee cost fifteen cents a pound.

Most women only washed their hair one a month, used borax or egg yolks for shampoo.

Canada passed a law prohibiting poor people from entering the country for any reason.

The five leading causes of death in the U.S. were:

1. Pneumonia and influenza
2. Tuberculosis
3. Diarrhea
4. Heart disease
5. Stroke

The American flag had 45 stars. Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Hawaii and Alaska hadn't been admitted to the Union yet.

The population of Las Vegas, Nevada, was 30.

Crossword puzzles, canned beer, and iced tea hadn't been invented.

There was no Mother's Day or Father's Day.

One in ten U.S. adults couldn't read or write.

Only 6 percent of all Americans had graduated high school.

Marijuana, heroin, and morphine were all available over the counter at corner drug stores. According to one pharmacist, "Heroin clears the complexion, gives buoyancy to the

mind, regulates the stomach and the bowels, and is, in fact, a perfect guardian of health."

18 percent of households in the U.S. had at least one full-time servant or domestic

There were only about 230 murders in the entire U.S.

--From a website called Humor Depot.
www.abrosia.com/jokes via Bulletin Board, Feb.
2003. Vol. XXI. NO. 8 pp. 7.

* * *

Except from the Centennial Issue of
The Memphis Reveille
September 18, 1941
W.W. Gillespie, Publisher

SCOTLAND COUNTY WOMAN WARNED
COL. DAVID MOORE

The Battle of Athens was the farthest north of any battle of the Civil War (the war between the states). The following anecdote concerning it was related in our house by Mrs. Sprague (known as Aunt Katie), and Elder Russell, who was, I think, a Christian preacher (a staunch Union man, who had antagonized the Southern sympathizers by his plain speaking). He was to preach in the "March Settlement," August 3, 1861, and had been threatened with death if he attempted to fulfill the promise.

Early on Sunday, third day of August, he started out on horseback and out about what was the Judge Cooper place, was shot from ambush and left lying in the road. He was taken to the Cooper house and cared for, then brought to town and placed under guard.

Mrs. Sprague came to town, and hearing he was wounded, went to see him and he told her he had heard his captors talking among themselves that the Rebels under General Green were aiming to surprise the Union troops under Colonel David Moore, who were encamped at Athens and they would be annihilated if they were not warned and there was no way to get word to General Moore. Aunt Katie was a true pioneer and she went on to her house, now the Jess Armstrong home, and told her family where she was going, then rode horseback and got to Athens in time for the troops to be prepared

for the invaders.

I have been told there are cannon balls embedded in some of the old buildings still. Needless to tell, Mrs. Sprague was a heroine in the early history.

Mrs. Chas. Overhulser is a granddaughter of Mrs. Sprague and Frank E. Moore is a grandson on Colonel David Moore.

* * *

SUGAR RATIONING FORMS NOT HERE YET

Although our local rationing board has not yet received the sugar books, yet the below is officially issued:

Washington, April 14--The forms on which more than one million sugar retailers and whoesalers will register at high schools throughout the country on April 28 and 29 were released yesterday by the office of price administration.

The registration will take place on the first two days of the seven-day period in which household consumers will register at public schools for war ration books. Sugar sales will be halted at midnight April 27 for about one week to resume on about May 5 for sale under the ration system.

Distribution of the wholesalers and retailers forms will begin at once. They are expected to be available in every locality through local rationing boards several days before the registration. Different forms will be used for registering institutions and industrial firms on the same dates and at the same places.

The aim of the retailers and the wholesalers form is to assure equitable distribution of sugar by fixing an "allowable" inventory for each dealer. The "allowable" inventory is intended to be a reasonable working supply.

If the "allowable" inventory is greater than the supply a dealer has on hand, he will obtain sugar purchase certificates to make up the

difference. If it is smaller than the amount on hand, the dealer will be required to surrender stamps obtained through the sale of sugar to householders to the amount of the difference before he may accept additional sugar supplies.

The allowable inventory will be determined, in the case of a retailer on the basis of his gross sales of "all meats, groceries, fruits and vegetables, etc." in the week ending April 25, 1942, or on the weekly average of sugar delivered to him last November.

In the gross sales method, the store will be allowed one pound of sugar for each dollar of his gross sales, but this amount will be used only if it is less than his weekly average of sugar deliveries in November. Whichever figure is the smaller, will be the "allowable" inventory.

From this amount will be subtracted the number of pounds of sugar the owner has on hand for sale, and a certificate for sugar purchase will be issued for the difference.

After the rationing program is in operation, both retailers and wholesalers will replenish stocks on the basis of rationing stamps and certificates received from their customers.

Wholesalers will use the same form as retailers, but will fill out different items in computing allowable inventories. A system has been devised whereby wholesalers may continue to receive sugar shipments in the same quantity units as in the past. This will permit wholesalers who prefer to take shipments in large quantities to do so, while others operating on a quick turnover basis may take shipments in smaller quantities.

The amount of sugar allowed in a family is six pounds. The time required for sugar registration will be about twelve minutes, the government estimates.

Only by registering will sugar be available for householders. In addition, it is possible that war

ration book No. 1 may, in time, be used for items other than sugar. If one does not register this time, however, the only penalty is that he may later be put to considerable inconvenience. Such individuals would have to register at local rationing boards.

* * *

WHO STARTED THE CUSTOM IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE OF WEARING WHITE WEDDING DRESSES?

Most Western brides today marry in white, but it wasn't always so. Before the white dress brides simply wore their best dress, whatever color it was. Blue was a favorite. In the 16th century, the wealthy began favoring white, but the practice didn't really take off until the reign of Queen Victoria of England. She chose to marry in white instead of the silver traditionally worn by royals. The following little rhyme advised brides as to dress color.

Married in White, you have chosen right,
Married in Blue, your love will always be true,
Married in Pearl, you will live in a whirl,
Married in Brown, you will live in town,
Married in Red, you will wish yourself dead,
Married in Yellow, ashamed of your fellow,
Married in Green, ashamed to be seen,
Married in Pink, our spirit will sink,
Married in Gray, you will go far away,
Married in Black, you will wish yourself back.

Green dresses were believed to be unlucky unless you were Irish. The old expression that a woman has a "Green gown" was meant to imply that she was promiscuous. The idea was the dress was stained green from rolling in grassy fields. Different cultures, of course, have different ideas about color. A red dress in China is the best dress for a wedding as it denotes happiness and a white dress is worn for mourning.

--excerpted from ACAGS Newsletter, Fall 2004, Vol. 17, No. 4, pp. 21.

KILLING OF DOCTOR AYLWARD
HERE IN 1862

Excerpted from the Memphis Reveille
Sept. 18, 1941

The following description of the result of the raid of Col. Porter, Confederate, during the Civil War was written by Wm. G. Downing and was sent out to a newspaper in this neighborhood in 1908, when Mr. Downing resided in Great Falls, Montana:

Great Falls, Mont.
July 8, 1908

Dear Friend:

I am in receipt of your letter of July 3rd, 1908, in which you ask me for my recollections in regard to Col. Porter's raid through Scotland county in 1862.

You also enclose a communication from Mr. A.P. Patterson of Memphis published in one of your local papers giving his recollection of Col. Porter's visit to Memphis and capture of Captain Dawson.

Mr. Patterson evidently has a very clear recollection of what took place and he outlines the main facts about as I remember them.

As to the details that took place at my home, I have quite a vivid recollection. On Sunday night, July 1862, about 10 o'clock p.m. I was awakened by the rattling of canteens, the old well pump and the hum of many voices. Men, it appeared to me were all around the house in every direction. It was raining and I remember the night was very dark. Not expecting any soldiers in our section at that time, I was very anxious to find out who they were and found my way downstairs and inquired of my father who gave me the information admonishing me to be quiet and go back to bed, which I did. In a few minutes my father came upstairs and lighted candles or lamps in an adjoining room. I next saw six or eight men come up stairs, and as I recollect it now, there were three prisoners, Captain Dawson, Dr. Aylward and a man by the name of

Herrick, or some such name as that. Dr. Aylward had a pair of new boots. He complained of their hurting his feet. He took off his boots and his coat and lay down on the bed. In fact, all three of the prisoners lay down. In the course of an hour three men came upstairs. One had on a blue federal coat with a cape, such as federal soldiers wore in the Civil War. He was the spokesman and said, "I want Dr. Aylward." Aylward replied, "who wants me?" The answer came quick, "Col. Porter." Dr. Aylward raised up and reached for his boots. They were wet and he had difficulty in pulling them on. The soldiers became a little impatient and hurried him. After a while he got on his coat and hat. Then one of the men took from his coat pocket a strap such as was used to fasten the lower part of hames to harness. The strap had a buckle on it. Two of the men placed Dr. Aylward's hands behind him and buckled them together. I could hear the roller on the buckle turn. Dr. Aylward said, "You hurt my wrists; it is very tight." They then walked out of the room and downstairs, the man with the blue overcoat in front, the other two behind the doctor. When he got near the foot of the stairs Dr. Aylward said, addressing my father, "Mr. Downing, I would like for you to go with me to see Col. Porter." My father said, "Certainly." About that time I heard one of the men say to my father, "If you move, I will kill you." After two of the men had gone one of them called back to the one watching my father and said, "Come on." He replied, "Here is another." The one outside said, "Captain Stacey says, come on." As they passed around the house I heard Dr. Aylward say "O, Lord" twice as he were in distress. I felt a little shaky about this time and went downstairs. My father went upstairs and related his experience to one of Porter's men, who assured my father that he was in no danger. If, however, he thought otherwise, he would stay in his room, which, after some talk, he decided to do. This man I often met afterwards while I lived in Missouri and I never did and never will forget his act of kindness on his part.

The next morning at breakfast, boy

like, I observed Captain Dawson very closely. His wound attracted my attention. It appeared to me that the ball struck him in the front part of the neck and skipped around to the back part of the neck. It was a slight cut in places and at the time I saw him it did not appear to have been dressed. His shirt was quite bloody. I missed Dr. Aylward, one of the men I had seen the night before. I heard Dr. Aylward discussed and the impression I got from the soldiers communicating to each other was that he had gotten away, had made his escape.

This regiment of Col Porter's seemed to be in a hurry the next morning. They prepared their breakfast in camp, packed up their traps pretty fast. About 7:30 or 8:00 a.m. they formed right in front of our house. Col. Porter, my father and myself at the front gate 50 or 75 feet from the line, Captain Dawson, the other prisoner with him, were sitting on a two horse wagon loaded with muskets, which I understood, were captured the day before in Memphis. While the troops were forming and Col. Porter commanding and the Captains arranging their men in line, my father asked Col. Porter if he could speak to Captain Dawson. He gave permission. My father went to the wagon and said, "Captain Dawson, what shall I say to your family when I see them?" He responded quickly, "Tell them if I die, I die a man." When my father returned to the gate, Col. Porter said in an undertone, "He is a brave man."

There was some soldiers with Col. Porter who had a grievance against Captain Dawson. Col. Porter in my presence asked my father about it. They talked earnestly. My father told Col. Porter that he knew Captain Dawson was not in the company or scout that committed the depredation complained of. He told him that he was in Memphis at the time and he knew that Captain Dawson was not there. They had at least two conversations along this line, both of which were very earnest. After Col. Porter left we fully expected to hear of the death of Captain Dawson next, and for a long time afterwards I thought that the words spoken at the gate and

assurances of my father saved his life.

After Col. Porter's command left that morning my father saddled his horse and left the place, not saying anything to mother or to me as to his impressions. I learned afterwards that he went to Memphis to report the disappearance of Dr. Aylward, and to get a searching party to come out to help find the body. My impression at the time was what I had gathered from the soldiers, that Dr. Aylward had escaped. During the day I took in the camp to see what I could find and looking around I found an old rifle under an elm tree in the barn lot an old hat which was so much better than mine, and feeling that I wanted to be a soldier about that time, I discarded my hat and put on the one I found, which I wore during the day, although it was a little large, thought not larger than I felt with my rifle. I also found a rope with a running noose in it, near the tree. I saw that a wagon which was under the tree had been moved and noticed mud on the tree and a fresh broken limb. None of these things made any serious impression on me of the terrible thing that had happened.

During the forenoon I found some caps for my gun. We had two young men working for us, thinning corn that day. I decided to take my rifle and hide in a clump of brush close to the road they would pass and snap the gun at them as they returned to dinner. I was anxious to see them run. While I was waiting for the boys to pass I became a little anxious to try my gun so put on a cap and pointed at the path and the gun exploded with a terrific sound. I abandoned the proposition of scaring the boys. Had they passed in all probability I should have killed them both in fun.

That night my father returned home rather late and told us of his suspicions as to Dr. Aylward. I showed him the hat. He recognized it in some way as Dr. Aylward's and also the rope was brought in. I told him about the wagon and the tree and the next morning before sun up we went down to the tree and I showed him what I had discovered. He was satisfied at the time that, that was

the place of Aylward's death and while looking around saw some 50 ft. away a rider off the fence. As we approached the fence we noticed mud on it, looking over in the weeds and saw Dr. Aylward's body.

Col. Porter went west toward Lancaster, Mo., and was soon followed by Merrill's horse and regiment of cavalry. Near Cherrygrove, in Schuyler county, Col. Porter turned in behind the federal troops and came back east over the same road, followed by the federal troops and the battle ensued near Maggard's old place in Scotland county, in which Captain Stacey received a mortal wound and died in a few days. Captain Dawson was released, as stated by Mr. Patterson and a few days after left out house.

Please remember me to my old friends. I hope to return to Missouri this fall on a visit.

Very truly yours,
Wm. G. DOWNING

Aylward is buried in the Masonic grave yard at Memphis with the inscription on his tombstone: "Died A Martyr For His County".

* * *

Excerpted from the *Memphis Reveille*
Sept. 18, 1941

July 2, 1908

(By A.P. Patterson)

Col. Porter with about 400 troops came into Memphis on Sunday, July 13, 1862, between 1 and 2 o'clock in the afternoon, unheralded. I do not think there was a single soul in the town who knew of his coming, and his first move was to bring every man to the courthouse.

"My acquaintance with Col. Porter began in 1860. A district fair embracing Knox, Clark, Lewis and Scotland Counties, was held at Memphis in the fall of 1860. I was secretary, hence we became quite well acquainted, so when I came to the courthouse he recognized me at once.

There were only two men he knew in

town, Rev. H.P.S. Willis, a Presbyterian minister and myself. He said he wanted to dismiss the most of these men. At once we began and got them all released except Fenton Harle and Dr. William Aylward. Porter said he had charges against them. He afterward released Mr. Harle, but refused absolutely to release Dr. Aylward...

* * *

UNREPORTED AMBUSCADE OF CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS

During the Civil War a company of probably 80 rebels or bushwhackers camped on the south part of what was then, or a few years later, the Philip Miller farm, about half a mile northwest of the Santa Fe tracks. It seems they knew a company of Union soldiers would pass along the road leading south through what now is Gorin. Fourteen of the above went out to ambush these soldiers.

they concealed themselves in ambush in the branch now known as Peach and Honey, just south of the railroad crossing in Gorin. When the Union men came by they were fired upon by the hidden soldiers. One man and one horse were killed. The rest got away quickly as possible as they did not know how many men might be hidden in the dense brush and high grass.

George Woodsmall, who for many years lived near Rainbow, claimed to be one of the 14 men who engaged in the skirmish and he thought possibly he might have fired the fatal shot. J.H. Walters, 86, and the oldest man living in Gorin at this time states that he heard this story from various persons and also saw the skeleton of the dead horse, as it was allowed to remain where it fell.

--By a Gorin standard bearer.

extracted from The Memphis Reveille, Sept. 18, 1941.

* * *

BIBLE GROVE MAIL FACILITIES IN EARLY DAYS

To get their mail, the first settlers had to go to Memphis. Later Willis Darnell carried the mail from

Kirksville to Memphis and dropped mail at Willmathsville and Bible Grove, after which a postoffice was established. Mrs. Matilda Hunt said in her account: "In the summer of 1853 a man by the name of Cheatem set up a little box house and put in some groceries and a few notions to sell. It went by the name of 'Hardscrapple'." Later it was sold to Tom Humphrey who kept a store during the Civil War, and they kept the postoffice.

Jesse White taught the first school in the Stice neighborhood in a cabin erected for a dwelling, one-fourth mile north of Bible Grove. It stood west of the Jack Couch home and the road now runs over the spot. A log was taken out of the side to provide light. Mrs. Hunt says, "I remember we didn't have easy seats. The benches we sat on were long, thick slabs placed on pegs. There was a log fireplace and big thick puncheons for the floor."

--extracted from The Memphis Reveille. Sept. 18, 1941.

* * *

DID NOT CAN FRUIT IN PIONEER DAYS

When our forefathers came to this county a hundred years ago, or less, they did not can fruit for winter use. Small wild berries were dried and when prepared for use it required considerable soaking to make them eatable, then sweetening of some sort was added--sorghum, honey or something else.

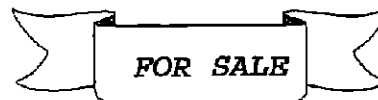
The first fruit jars used were crockery and the tin lids had to be sealed with sealing wax. Later tin cans were substituted and they, too, were sealed with sealing wax. The use of glass jars, rubbers, etc., does not go back many years.

--extracted from The Memphis Reveille. Sept. 18, 1941.

* * *

Always listen to the opinions of others. Their opinions probably won't do you any good, but listening will do them some good.

* * *



Cassette Tapes and a few transcripts from SCGS Programs are available @ \$4.00 each plus 50¢ for postage.

TRANSCRIPTS

300 Yrs. German Immigration by:
Georgia Harmeyer
Biography by: Dr. Albert Richmond
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
First Scotland Co. Bank Robbery from
The Memphis Reveille
Jesse James by: June Kice
LDS Branch Libraries and Materials Available There by: Iona McDowell
Memories of Memphis, Mo. by: Madeline Boucher
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Scotland County Rural Schools by:
Callie Smith
Talk about Memphis, Mo. by: George Simon
Vassar Hill by: Edith Daniels

TAPES

Administration of Athens Historical Site by: Roger Boyd
Beginning Genealogy (2 tapes) by
Kathy Burkett
Boat People-Immigration to America
by: Joe Buford
Bounty Lands by: Kathy Burkett
Campground Church in Scotland County
by: Craig Fountain
Christmas Traditions by: June Kice
Colonel Augustus Kutzner by: Verlee Dauma
Communities At Large by: Elbeinson
Compiling Your Book by: Stewart Purvines
Computers and Genealogy by: Blanche Keller
Dough Re Me by: Jean Purvines
Gorin Train Robbery by: Joe Buford
History of Rutledge School by: J.P. Childers
Illinois Indians by: Roger Boyd
Irish Genealogy by: JoAnn Shadrack
Jesse James by: June Kice
Library Selection by: Cherry Berges

Old Schoolhouses by: June Kice
Pansy Hill by: Jeanne Bissell
People & Places in and Around Memphis
 by: Madeline Boucher
Photography in Genealogy by: Bob
 Huncolt
Quaker History by: Kathy Burkett
Rural Schools by: Callie Smith
Story of His & His Father's lives as
Doctors by: Dr. Frank Richmond
The Year With No Summer by: June Kice
Vassar Hill & Pierce's Mill by: Edith
 Daniels
Women, The War & The West by: Linda
 Peavy & Ursula Smith

ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE

Holland Moore
 Orville & Vergil Onken
 Alice McPherson
 Mabel Padgett
 Raymond Eller
 Valla Morrison (2 tapes)
 George Morrison (2 tapes)
 Hugh & Julian Luck (2 tapes)
 Irene Neese
 Tom Horn (Nephew of "The" Tom Horn)

* * *

All back issues of our Newsletter
 available @\$2.50 each, plus \$.50
 p/h.
 NEWSLETTER INDEXES: 1987-1993. \$3.50
 ea.

* * *

BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS

1841-1886 Docket of Administrations,
Guardians, & Curators, Scotland Co.
MO. by Verlee Dauma
 1,772 names, 17 pages. \$20.
 \$2.00 p/h.
1843-1867 Scotland Co., Mo. Court
Record. Book A. Record of Land Sales
Index. by Verlee Dauma
 1,150 names. 15 pages. \$18.00
 \$2.00 p/h.
1856 Abstract of Deeds and Other
Conveyances. \$10.00. \$2.00 p/h.
1858 Scotland Co. Mo. Financial
Report (6 sheets) - Ending May 1858. @
 \$ 2.00
1861-1866 Scotland County Minute
Books. 7p. approx. 460 names. \$5.00
1863 Scotland Co. Mo. Index of
Abstract of Deeds. 8p. \$ 3.50

1867-1870 Scotland Co. Mo. Minute

Book Index by Verlee Dauma. \$18.
 \$2.00 p/h.
1870 July. Index of Petition Against
Railroad Bonds. 14 p. \$5.00
1894 April. Scotland Co. Poll Book-
Jefferson Twp. \$4.00
1872 Nov.-1873 Dec. Scotland Co.
Court Records. 20 p. \$6.00.
1874 Scotland Co. Court Records. 4 p.
 \$3.00
1875 Scotland Co. Court Records.
 22 p. \$7.00
1889 Scotland Co. Missouri School Tax
Book. \$20.00
1891 Scotland Co. Mo. Supplemental
Land Tax Book. 175p. \$17.50
1892 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 10p. \$5.00
1898 Scotland Co. Delinquent Tax
Book. 8p. \$5.00
1911-1913 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$20.00
1913-14 Scotland Co. Mo. Rural
Schools & Index. \$15.00
A Town Called Memphis by: Eugene
 Dodge. @ \$15.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Appointment of Postmasters Record.
1832-Sept. 1971
 from the National Archives
 Microfilm Publication. \$5.00. \$
 .50 p/h.
Marking Missouri History by The State
 Historical Society. \$17.50.
 \$4.50 p/h.
Scotland County Missouri, Our First
150 Years by: The Scotland Co. Genea.
 Soc. \$50.00. \$6.00 p/h.
Scotland County Missouri 150 Years
Surnames Index. \$4.00
Joe LeFors "I Slickered Tom Horn by:
 Chip Carlson \$18.95. \$2.75 p/h.
Tom Horn, Killing Men is my Specialty
 by: Chip Carlson. \$18.00 each.
 \$2.75 p/h.

CEMETERIES

Memphis Cemetery & Index \$30.00.
 \$6.00 p/h.
Lawn Ridge Cemetery & Index \$12.00.
 \$3.00 p/h.

* * *

May all have a blessed Thanksgiving
 and a very merry Christmas season and
 a prayer for a HAPPY NEW YEAR for
 everyone. We pray mother nature will
 be kinder to us in 2006.
 Our prayers are with those who have
 lost so much this year.

RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP

RESEARCH

MEMBERSHIP:

Please send a S.A.S.E. to:
The S.C.G. Society, Inc.
P.O. Box 232
Memphis, MO. 63555-0232

ATTN: Membership Chairman: Barbara
Howard

ATTN: Researchers. Joanne Aylward or
Lee Ann Russell \$5.00 per hour of
work. (\$5.00 minimum) Extra charge
for xerox copies.

#####

I/We would like to become a member(s) of the Scotland County Genealogical
Society. Make checks payable to: "The Scotland Co. Genealogical Society"

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

City/State/Zip _____

() Single & Family Membership \$12.00 Lifetime Membership \$100.00

PLEASE LIST THE SURNAMES YOU ARE RESEARCHING

S.C.G.SOCIETY INC.

P.O. BOX 232
MEMPHIS, MO. 63555-0232

NON PROFIT ORG.
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ARBELA, MO.
PERMIT NO. 01

Change Service Requested

Family History Library
35 Northwest Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE PRESIDENT	105	SCOTLAND COUNTY WOMAN WARNED COL.	
OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND DUES DOCUMENT	106	DAVID MOORE	128
SCHOOL DAYS	108	SUGAR RATIONING FORMS	128
DISTRICT: #39. SOUTH BARKER	108	KILLING OF DOCTOR AYLWARD HERE IN	
DISTRICT: #41. WALNUT GROVE	108	1862	130
DISTRICT: #43. ENTERPRISE or CROLEY	108	A.P. PATTERSON	132
DISTRICT: #44. MILLER	109	UNREPORTED AMBUSCADE OF CIVIL WAR	
DISTRICT: #45. OAK FOREST	109	SOLDIERS	132
DISTRICT: #46. OAK RIDGE	109	BIBLE GROVE MAIL FACILITIES IN EARLY	
DISTRICT: #47. UNION	109	DAYS	132
DISTRICT: #48. HAZEL HILL	109	DID NOT CAN FRUIT IN PIONEER DAYS	133
DISTRICT: #49. ETNA	110	FOR SALE	133
DISTRICT: #50. HICKS	110	TRANSCRIPTS	133
ODDS & ENDS	123	TAPES	133
HISTORICAL SQUIDS	123	ORAL HISTORIES ON TAPE	134
COUNTY COURT	123	BOOKS AND VARIOUS RECORDS	134
SCHOOL REPORT	125	RESEARCH & MEMBERSHIP	135
MEMPHIS CONSERVATIVE WEEKLY	125		
LOCAL AND PERSONAL	126		
YEAR OF 1902	127		

H A P P Y H U N T I N G !